

Index

ABETTING

See AIDING AND ABETTING

ABORIGINAL RIGHTS

Aboriginal and treaty rights
evidence re, **31:1622**
non-title rights, **31:1628**
Aboriginal interest in land, nature of,
31:1626
“Aboriginal peoples of Canada,” mean-
ing of, **31:1611**
Aboriginal title
extinguishment of, **31:1607**
meaning of, **31:1625**
Canadian federal criminal law, application
of, **31:1591**
Charter, non application of, **31:1584**
Charter, under, **31:1595**
Collective rights, as, **31:1610**
Common law, at, **31:1593**
Common law vs. treaty rights, **31:1619**
Constitution Act, 1982, s. 35, rights under
generally, **31:1608**
claim under, stages of, **31:1617**
constitutional framework of, **31:1615**
flexible interpretation of, **31:1614**
infringement and justification, **31:1618**
purposive approach to, **31:1597**
reconciliation as grand purpose of,
31:1598
rights existing as of April 17, 1982,
31:1609
Declaratory relief, **31:1587**
Duty to consult
land disputes, **31:1604, 31:1606**
law-making process, no duty, **31:1605**
Equality sentencing rights, **31:1348**
Existing rights, **31:1608**
Federal Court, jurisdiction of, **31:1585**
Fiduciary duty of Crown to, **31:1599,**
31:1600
equitable compensation for breach,
31:1601
Honour of the Crown, principle
explained, **31:1596**

ABORIGINAL RIGHTS—Cont’d

Hunting rights in western Canada,
31:1631
Land claims, **31:1603**
Land disputes, duty to consult and accom-
modate, **31:1604, 31:1606**
Metis constitutional rights, **31:1612**
Metis land in Manitoba, **31:1613**
Modern treaties, intention of, **31:1623**
Pleadings in aboriginal cases, **31:1588**
Provincial jurisdiction over, **1:72**
Provincial laws, general application to
aboriginal land, **31:1592**
Provincial superior courts, jurisdiction of,
31:1586
Public provincial land, provincial right to
“take up,” **31:1624**
Quebec, in, **31:1620**
Reconciliation as grand purpose of,
31:1598
Reserve land, aboriginal rights in,
31:1627
Self-government, right to, **31:1629**
Specific Claims Tribunal, mandate of,
31:1603
Time limitations re action, **31:1590**
Treaties and statutes, purposive and lib-
eral interpretation of, **31:1620**
subject to regulation, **31:1621**
treaty clauses, Crown discretion re,
31:1602

ABORTION

Generally, **31:468**

ABUSE OF PROCESS

Appeal, raised only on, **12:125, 23:186**
Availability of
Charter power, as, **12:110**
common law power, as, **12:110**
Burden of proof, **12:121**
Charter violation, **12:123**
see also CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
Principles of fundamental justice
Collection of debts, **12:133**
Criminal conduct by state agent, **12:138**

ABUSE OF PROCESS—Cont'd

- Criminal law doctrine of, historical evolution of, **12:110**
- Crown undertaking, binding nature of, **12:145**
- Denial of full answer and defence, **12:122**
- Differing verdicts between offenders, **12:135**
- Exceptional circumstances vs. mere prejudice, **12:131**
- Informal agreement with police, breach of, **12:146**
- Inherent jurisdiction to control process, **12:113**
- Issue estoppel vs. res judicata vs., **14:134**
- Multiple proceedings, **12:134**
- Non-Charter abuse, **12:124**
 - limitation on court, **12:126**
- Plea negotiations, Crown conduct, **12:147**
- Police, **12:119**
- Power to stay for abuse
 - exercise of, **12:116**
 - limitation on, **12:120**
 - no stay after verdict, **12:130**
- Preferment of indictment after order to stand trial quashed, **12:137**
- Preliminary inquiry, at, **12:127, 13:95**
- Prior civil action re same factual transaction, **12:142**
- Private prosecutions, **12:141**
- Prosecution after discharge at preliminary inquiry, **12:136**
- Public statements re accused's guilt, **12:132**
- Purpose of, **12:112**
- Reverse drug sting, **12:139**
- Situations constituting, **12:149**
- Situations not constituting, **12:150**
- Stay of proceedings, generally, **12:134**
- Stay of prosecution where continuing prejudice, **12:115, 12:131**
- Stay to prevent disclosure of informer, not abuse, **12:144**
- Subsequent civil proceeding, **12:139**
- Substantive defence, not, **12:143**
- Withdrawal of charge, **12:129**

ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT

- Joinder of accused, **9:286**
- Party to offence, as
 - see PARTIES TO OFFENCE

ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT—Cont'd

- Pleadings re, **9:37**

ACCIDENT

- Accidental unlawful act, **21:10**
- Code references to, **21:9**
- Constructive murder and (s. 230(d)), **21:11**
- Criminal negligence and, **21:12**
- Defence to second degree murder, **27:62**
- Liability for, **21:5**
- Meaning of, **21:4**
- Particular crime, relation to, **21:6**
- Self-defence, vs., **21:148**
- Transferred intent in murder, **27:55**
- Unintentional act combined with intention omission, **21:7**
- Unlawful act resulting in manslaughter, **27:130**

ACCOMPLICE

- Crown witness, as, **31:586**
- Guilty plea of, **14:31**

ACCUSED

- Absconding, **3:211, 13:37, 16:168**
- Absent, **13:38**
- Appearance before justice issuing summons, **1:153**
- Audience before court, right of, **16:23**
- Bail hearing, right to testify at, **31:647**
- Burden of proof on, **31:675, 31:1536**
 - defects in information, **10:57**
 - entrapment, **21:293**
 - issue estoppel, **14:150**
 - perpetuated evidence, **16:232**
- Character of
 - see CHARACTER EVIDENCE
- Co-accused
 - acquittal of, **14:51**
 - cross-examination order, **16:110**
 - issue estoppel, **14:151**
 - joint accused, **19:61**
 - manslaughter, **27:135**
 - sentence disparity, **18:130**
 - special rules re, **17:118**
- Conspiracy offence
 - joinder/severance, **9:285, 19:107**
- Corporate
 - see CORPORATIONS

INDEX

ACCUSED—Cont'd

Cross-examination of, **31:1236**
see also CROSS-EXAMINATION
Entrapment, **21:285**
Expert opinion re disposition of, **16:671**
Facts peculiarly within knowledge of, **31:1060**
Failure to attend trial, **8:40, 31:1077, 31:1079**
Failure to testify at trial, **17:135, 23:210**
Forcing counsel on, **16:30**
Hearsay
see HEARSAY EVIDENCE
Identification of, **10:15**
Identity of, non-publication, **31:304, 31:337, 31:641**
see also PUBLICATION BAN
Joinder of, **9:209, 9:254, 9:266, 9:286, 11:41**
Lineup, refusal to participate in, **16:390**
Multiple accused, **16:5**
election, **8:65**
guilty plea by one, **14:62**
pleadings where, **9:40, 9:42**
Non-compellability of, **31:1029**
see also CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Offence, person charged with; TRIALS — Witnesses
Non-criminally responsible, detention of, **31:574**
Order for new trial of, **23:229, 23:230, 23:235**
Out-of-court statement by, **13:56**
Override of election by, **11:43**
Payment of costs to, **2:22**
Preliminary inquiry, absence from, **13:24, 13:37**
Proceeding in absence of, **1:28, 1:164**
Public statements re guilt of, **12:132**
Questioning of
see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Counsel, right to retain
Rejection of defence by, **17:126**
Reputation of as ground for arrest, **5:45**
Right to be present, limitations on, **1:165**
Right to be present at hearing, **31:579**
Right to be present at trial, **16:74**
Right to call witness, **13:43**
Right to retain counsel
see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Counsel, right to retain

ACCUSED—Cont'd

Self-represented, obligations of, **12:19**
Sentencing
see SENTENCING — Principles of sentencing
Severance of
see INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION
Supreme Court of Canada appeal by right, **23:249**
Surrogacy principle, application to, **12:20**
Trial, at
see TRIALS
Unrepresented, **12:19, 16:29, 31:654**
Use of term, **9:3**
Waiver of right to jury trial, **31:1128**
Witness, as
see TRIALS

ACQUITTAL

See also VERDICTS
Automatism, on finding of, **21:36**
Co-accused, of, **14:51**
Crown appeal of as double jeopardy, **31:1171**
Foreign, **14:95**
Insanity verdict not, **22:29**
New trial, order for
circumstances allowing, **23:221**
Crown appeal requirement, **23:222**
onus on Crown, **23:243**
Quash of, **23:216**
Reopening technical, **16:159**
Return of seized money following, **3:174**
Summary conviction offence
appeal re, **24:5**
Tainted, retrial for, **14:94**

ACTUS REUS

Attempts, of
see ATTEMPTS
Autonomy of freewill, **21:320**
Concurrence with mens rea, **21:323**
Conduct and result, causal relationship
between, **21:319**
Defence of lack of, **21:315**
Element of crime, as, **21:317**
External element of offence, as, **21:318**
Progression of crime, **21:323**
Statement as, **31:855**

ADJOURNMENT

- See also REMAND
- Amendment to indictment, following, **9:218**
- At jail, **1:30**
- Dangerous offender hearing, of, **18:383**
- Doctrine of seizure of jurisdiction and, **1:132**
- Loss of jurisdiction, following
 - see JURISDICTION — Loss of
- Proving previous convictions, **18:265**
- Right to vote while on remand, **31:390**
- Trial, of
 - see TRIALS — Preliminary matters

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

- Administrative searches
 - audit powers, **31:787**
 - privacy, low expectation of re economic activities, **31:785**
 - regulatory searches, **31:784**
 - tax seizure, **31:788**
- Charter of Rights and
 - accused as non-compellable witness, **31:1029**
 - administrative appeal, submission on, **31:537**
 - administrative hearing, **31:535**
 - administrative independence, **31:1092**
 - Charter infringement, **31:180**
 - testimonial self-incrimination, **31:1232**
 - tribunal as court of competent jurisdiction, **22:105, 31:1438**
 - vagueness and, **31:182**
- Extradition
 - application of administrative arrangement, **32:131**
- Fault and imprisonment for regulatory offences, **31:570**
- Probation order, **18:301**
- Regulatory offence as unlawful act, **27:123**
- Signing indictment as administrative act, **11:29**

ADMISSIONS

- Admission of evidence ruling
 - right of appeal based on, **31:1499**
- Formal and informal, **16:161**
- Fresh evidence on appeal, **23:140**
- Guilty plea, **14:58, 14:68**

ADMISSIONS—Cont'd

- Hearsay evidence
 - see HEARSAY EVIDENCE — Admissions; Voluntary statements
- Prior conviction, **18:270, 31:1240**
- Theft, of, **16:445**
- Trial, at
 - see TRIALS
- Young person, by
 - see YOUNG PERSON

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION

- See CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Equality rights

AGE

- Discrimination re, **31:1297, 31:1317**
- Mistake of fact re, **31:606**
- Sexual offences
 - age differentiation, **31:1337**
 - belief as to complainant's age, **21:226**
- Time re attainment of, **33:82**
- Young person
 - age, proof of, **1:5**

AIDING AND ABETTING

- See also PARTIES TO OFFENCE
- Conspiracy, vs., **19:16**
- Duress, defence of, **21:132**
- Murder
 - first degree, **27:80**

ALCOHOL

- See also DRUNKENNESS
- Blood alcohol reading, **31:1053**
- Principles of sentencing and, **18:66**

ALIBI

- Burden of proof, **16:397**
- Charter application to adverse inference, **16:393**
- Cross-examination of accused re alibi witnesses, **16:396**
- Defence, mischaracterization of defence as, **16:394**
- Disclosure of, exceptions, **16:405**
- Evidence, order of, **16:407**
- False, **16:402, 16:424**
- False vs. fabricated, **16:400**
- Friends and relatives of accused, by, **16:408**
- Identity and, **16:378, 16:399**
- Jury direction re, **16:398**

INDEX

ALIBI—Cont'd

- Late, **16:403**
- Meaning of, **16:391**
- Notice of, **16:392**
- Rebuttal of, **16:406**
- Rejected, **16:401**
- Relationship to identity, **16:395**
- Third party disclosure of, **16:404**

AMNESIA

- Automatism and, **21:33**
- Drunkness and, **21:80**
- Insanity, vs., **22:35**

APPEALS

- Abatement, **23:169**
 - by death of appellant, **23:168**
 - by death of informant, **23:169**
 - contempt by applicant, **23:172**
 - escape of appellant, **23:170**
 - failure of appellant to appear, **23:171**
- Abuse of process raised only on appeal, **12:125**
- Admission of evidence ruling, appeal based on, **31:1499**
- Contempt of court conviction, **29:35, 29:66**
- Conviction appeal
 - see CONVICTION APPEALS
- Crown appeals
 - acquittal, of, **31:1171**
 - Attorney General instructions, **23:126**
 - conviction appeal, **23:188**
 - questions of law, on
 - see INDICTABLE APPEALS
 - reincarceration on, **18:86**
 - trial within reasonable time, **23:126**
- Dangerous offender appeals, **23:192**
- Directed verdict, of, **16:267**
- Double jeopardy and, **31:1171**
- Extradition orders, from, **32:79, 32:151**
- Failure of accused to speak to sentence, **25:20**
- Fitness of sentence, **25:19**
- Fresh evidence
 - see FRESH EVIDENCE ON APPEAL
- Habeas corpus, re, **26:50, 31:942**
- Imperial Privy Council, to, **34:3**
- Indictable appeals
 - see INDICTABLE APPEALS

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Insanity
 - see INSANITY — Disposition hearings
- Minister of Justice, powers of federal, **23:291**
 - described, **23:293**
 - guidelines in exercising (s. 690), **23:294**
 - ministerial review application, **13:102, 23:283, 23:290**
 - Minister's reference, authority to change scope of, **23:292**
 - powers of court on reference, **23:284**
- Nunavut, in, **26:10**
- Order for new trial, **23:222**
 - accused having served sentence, **23:235**
 - acquittal of accused, on
 - Crown appeal requirement, **23:222**
 - onus on Crown, **23:243**
 - alternative charge, on, **23:231**
 - amended charge, on, **23:233**
 - costs, no order for, **23:244**
 - direct indictment after appeal, on, **23:236**
 - discretion re, **23:242**
 - greater offence, re, **23:224**
 - included offences, on, **23:232**
 - isolated issue, on, **23:227**
 - jurisdictional error, **23:223**
 - multiple accused, **23:229**
 - no order for new trial
 - effect of, **23:239**
 - re nullity, **23:240**
 - nullity, re
 - no order for new trial, **23:240**
 - order for new trial, **23:241**
 - on all counts, **23:230**
 - requirements for order, **23:231**
 - residual power of court (s. 686(8)), **23:234**
 - trial at same level, **23:225**
 - verdict of insanity, re, **23:238**
 - verdict of unfit, re, **23:237**
 - wrongful dismissal on nonsuit motion, **23:228**
- Parties to criminal appeal, **23:7**
- Prohibition, from, **26:78**
- Provincial superior court jurisdiction re federal boards, **26:11**

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Representation by agent, **23:47**
- Right of appeal, **31:598, 31:653**
 - Charter remedy, as
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Remedies
- Right to counsel on, **31:1065**
- Sentence, against
 - generally, **25:1**
 - absence of appeal, **25:6**
 - “appeal against sentence,” meaning of, **25:4**
 - appropriate range, **25:15**
 - class discrimination, **25:31**
 - Crown
 - agreement re sentence, **25:33**
 - required to expedite application or appeal, **25:2**
 - silence re sentence, **25:34**
 - deference to sentencing judge, **25:16**
 - discharge
 - by Crown, **25:40**
 - by private informant, **25:41**
 - disparity of sentences, **25:30**
 - duty to provide reasons for sentence, **25:10**
 - error in principle, **25:13, 25:17**
 - fitness of sentence, **25:13**
 - fixed sentence, **25:32**
 - forfeitures, **25:24**
 - fresh evidence on, **25:9**
 - illegal sentence, **25:28**
 - leave to appeal, effect of refusal re, **25:3**
 - leave to appeal indictable offence, **25:4**
 - mandatory sentence, **25:5**
 - marked departure from tariff, **25:29**
 - non-appealable aspects of sentence, **25:29**
 - orders included in sentence (s. 673), **25:22**
 - parole ineligibility period, **25:23**
 - postponement of sentence pending appeal, **25:44**
 - post-sentence report, ordering of, **25:11, 25:26**
 - power of court
 - antedating sentence, **25:43**
 - included offence, substitution re, **25:42**
 - probation variation, **25:45**

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Sentence, against—Cont'd
 - remitting sentencing to trial court
 - where conviction entered, **25:39**
 - where trial court erred, **25:38**
 - return to prison after rehabilitation, **25:36**
 - sentence already served, **25:35**
 - sentence at large, **25:21**
 - sentencing courts and appellate courts, relationship, **25:13**
 - starting points and ranges approach, **18:104**
 - stay of sentence pending appeal, **25:25**
 - suspension of fine/forfeiture, **25:27**
 - third party intervention, **25:8**
 - unfit sentence, **25:18**
 - withholding warrants, **25:37**
 - young persons, **25:14**
- Substituted verdict, **23:216**
 - amending indictment, **23:220**
 - conviction for second degree murder, **23:218**
 - conviction on offence stayed by trial judge, **23:217**
 - included offences on appeal, **23:215**
 - quash of acquittal, **23:216**
- Summary conviction
 - see SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS
- Supreme Court of Canada, to
 - see SUPREME COURT OF CANADA APPEALS
- Unfit appellant, jurisdiction re, **1:167**
- Young person, re, **30:47, 30:57**

APPEARANCE

- Agents, by, **1:161, 1:162**
- Bail hearing, at, **6:32, 6:34**
- Conditional, **1:156**
- Irregularities cured by, **1:170**
- Notice, **1:168, 6:19, 6:96**
- Organizations, **1:162**
- Preliminary inquiry, at, **1:115**
- Speedy trial, non-appearance at, **8:40**
- Young person, by, **30:42**

ARBITRATION

- Recusal of arbitrator for bias, **26:91, 27:144**

INDEX

ARRAIGNMENT

- Conviction without, **14:6**
- Manner of, **14:1**
- Objection to information, **14:9**
- Personal attendance, **14:4**
- Purpose, **14:3**
- Rearraignment, **14:2**
- Variance between charge and arraignment, **14:5**
- Waiver of
 - generally, **14:7**
 - summary conviction trial, at, **14:8**

ARREST

- See also SEARCH AND SEIZURE
- Arrest vs. charge vs. proceedings, **10:5**
- Charter and
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Arrest or detention
- Civil consequences of
 - authorization by law, **5:59**
 - false imprisonment
 - holding person incommunicado, **5:56**
 - procedure, **5:64**
 - malicious prosecution, **5:64**
 - onus on arresting party, **5:63**
 - protection of persons administering/enforcing laws, **5:61**
 - use of force, **5:65**
 - use of force on aircraft, **5:66**
- Continued investigation after arrest, **5:76**
- Delay before charge, **5:77**
- Delivery of arrested person to court, **5:47**
- Duties after arrest, **5:75, 31:862**
- Extended jurisdiction and, **1:112**
- Extradition proceedings, **32:39**
- Illegal arrest as provocation, **27:162**
- “In custody,” **5:68**
- Investigative detention short of arrest, **5:6**
- Not authorized by law, **5:60**
- Release of accused but detention of item seized, **3:244**
- Right to counsel on
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Counsel, right to retain
- Search
 - see also CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Search and seizure, unreasonable after arrest, **5:69**
 - after s. 10(b) warning, **5:73**
 - incident of arrest, **31:743**

ARREST—Cont'd

- Search—Cont'd
 - prior to arrest, **5:72**
- Search incidental to, **3:241, 3:249**
- Seizure of evidentiary items, **5:74**
- Silence on, **16:85**
- Subjective and objective grounds, **5:8**
- Without warrant
 - “about to commit” stage, **5:43**
 - arrested person
 - explanation of, **5:56**
 - right to resist unlawful arrest, **5:54**
 - assault of peace officer, **5:23**
 - breach of release order, etc., for, **5:11**
 - common law, at
 - “King’s peace,” **5:1**
 - powers, **5:12, 5:13**
 - conviction for underlying offence, **5:36**
 - “criminal offence,” meaning of, **5:48**
 - detention after arrest, **5:35**
 - duties of arresting person
 - giving reasons for arrest, **5:52, 5:53**
 - particulars of unavailable warrant, relating, **5:51**
 - production of warrant, **5:50**
 - facially valid warrant, **5:26**
 - “Feeney warrant,” **5:16**
 - “finds committing”
 - general (ss. 494, 495), **5:37**
 - second-hand information, **5:38**
 - for identification, **5:49**
 - for wrong offence, **5:57**
 - “fresh (hot) pursuit,” **5:39**
 - “indictable offence,” meaning of, **5:42**
 - likelihood of guilt test, **5:8**
 - no arrest unless necessary, **5:34**
 - other purpose for arrest, **5:9**
 - outside Canada, **5:17**
 - peace officer
 - de facto, **5:29**
 - enforcement of provincial/municipal laws, **5:25**
 - execution of duty, **5:22**
 - extent of powers to arrest (s. 495), **5:10**
 - failure to give reasons for arrest, **5:53**
 - game wardens as, **5:31**
 - general powers and duties, **5:21**
 - military police as, **5:32**

ARREST—Cont'd

- Without warrant—Cont'd
 - peace officer—Cont'd
 - private premises
 - exigent circumstances, **5:18**
 - Feeney warrant, **5:16, 5:80**
 - forcible entry on, **5:19**
 - proper announcement, **5:20**
 - without judicial authorization, **5:16**
 - private property, powers re, **5:14**
 - subsequent unlawful conduct of, **5:55**
 - territorial jurisdiction of, **5:33**
 - when on duty, **5:28**
 - repealed laws, **5:30**
 - police powers, generally, **5:5**
 - preventing breach of peace, **5:4**
 - private citizen, by
 - Charter application, **31:134**
 - Crown option offence, re, **5:3**
 - delivery of arrested person to peace officer, **5:46**
 - power of (s. 494), **5:2**
 - reasonable grounds to believe
 - basis of, **5:40**
 - from informer and accused's reputation, **5:45**
 - refusal to comply with lawful order, **5:24**
 - telegraphic information re warrant, **5:41**
 - third party (hearsay) information, **5:44**
 - trespasser, **5:27**
- With warrant
 - ancillary powers of peace officer, **5:89**
 - Feeney warrant, **5:16, 5:80**
 - fingerprinting
 - power re, **5:90**
 - young person, of, **5:91**
 - warrant
 - authorizing trespass, **5:87**
 - endorsement of, **5:82**
 - execution of, **5:81**
 - facsimile signature on, **5:86**
 - incidental powers of, **5:88**
 - invalid warrant, **5:26**
 - justification of issuance of, **5:83**
 - nature and contents of, **5:78**
 - power to cancel, **5:85**

ARREST—Cont'd

- With warrant—Cont'd
 - warrant—Cont'd
 - regular on face, **5:84**
 - territorial extent of, **5:79**
 - Young person, of
 - see YOUNG PERSON, Detention of
- ASSAULT**
 - Aggravated (s. 268), **21:76**
 - Causing bodily harm
 - consent as defence, **21:312**
 - drunkenness (s. 267), **21:77**
 - Mistake of fact, **21:227**
 - Peace officer, of, **5:23**
 - Pregnant woman causing child's death, on, **27:5**
 - Sexual
 - see SEXUAL ASSAULT
 - Unprovoked
 - see SELF-DEFENCE, DEFENCE OF

ASSOCIATION

- Conspiracy and, **19:40**

ASSOCIATION, FREEDOM OF

- See CHARTER OF RIGHTS

ASSOCIATION WITH PROSTITUTES

- Generally, **31:1017**

ATTEMPTS

- Abandonment of attempt, **20:24**
- Actus reus of
 - British statutory test, **20:17**
 - Canadian test, **20:20**
 - equivocality test, **20:22**
 - first step after mere preparation, **20:20**
 - last step test, **20:21**
 - proximity test, **20:18**
 - requirement, **20:10**
 - res ipsa loquitur, **20:22**
 - tests to indicate required, **20:16**
- Common law, at, **20:5**
- Completed offence
 - merger of attempt with, **20:37**
 - where not proved, **20:34**
 - where proved and one attempt charged, **20:38**
- Complete vs. incomplete, **20:2**
- Conditional intent, **20:8**
- Conspiracy and, **19:8, 19:14, 20:13**

INDEX

ATTEMPTS—Cont'd

- Contradiction in Code provision re (s. 24(1) and (2)), **20:9**
- Conviction for
 - bar on charge for completed offence, **20:39**
- Counselling, vs, **15:104**
- Defined as full offence, **20:33**
- Drunkenness and, **21:60**
- Impossible attempts
 - British statutory provisions re, **20:32**
 - examples, **20:28**
 - factual impossibility in Canada, **20:29**
 - legal impossibility in Canada, **20:31**
- Intention to commit offence
 - conditional, **20:8**
 - mere intention not attempt, **20:6**
 - murder, re, **20:12**
 - requirement described, **20:11**
 - Security of Information Act offence, **20:7**
- Manslaughter, **20:14**
- Mens rea of, **20:10**
- Mere intention insufficient, **20:6**
- Murder, **20:35, 27:149, 31:549**
- Obstruct justice, to, **20:26**
- Overt act outside Canada, **20:25**
- Possession, **16:477, 20:15**
- Possession of drug for purpose of trafficking, **20:36**
- Preparation
 - intent, difference between, **20:19**
 - step beyond mere, **20:23**
- Preparatory offence, as, **20:1**
- Procuring, **15:117**
- Property offences
 - over 5,000 dollars, **7:52**
 - under 5,000 dollars, **7:23**
- Punishment for, **20:4**
- Question of law, **20:27**
- Rationale for criminalizing of, **20:3**
- Suicide, **16:421**
- Verdicts and
 - see VERDICTS

ATTORNEY GENERAL

- See also CROWN
- Consent of re jurisdiction, **1:47**
- Crown appeal, instructions re, **23:126**
- Extraordinary remedies
 - amending charge, **26:23**

ATTORNEY GENERAL—Cont'd

- Extraordinary remedies—Cont'd
 - discretion re, **26:22**
- No immunity from civil suit for malicious prosecution, **12:3**
- Obligations of re prosecutions, **12:14**
 - British Attorney General, **12:13**
- Overriding election
 - see ELECTION
- Prosecuting offences and
 - see PROSECUTING OFFENCES
- Requiring jury trial, **31:1082**
- Summary conviction appeals, rights of re, **24:52**

AUTHORIZED INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS

- Application documents
 - access to, **4:91**
 - sealed packet
 - access to, **4:93**
 - application to open, **4:92**
 - Crown access to, **4:96**
 - editing contents of, **4:95**
 - retention in, **4:91**
- Application procedure
 - conclusory statement of applicant, insufficiency of, **4:117**
 - concurrent applications, **4:23**
 - consent to interception, **4:26**
 - proof of by hearsay evidence, **4:27**
 - Crown agent, role of, **4:28**
 - general authorization application (s. 185)
 - generally, **4:29**
 - affidavit in support, **4:32, 4:36**
 - deferral of notice to object of interception, **4:39**
 - full disclosure, **4:35**
 - intra vires of provision, **4:30**
 - investigative necessity, **4:34**
 - judge made to (s.185(1)), **4:31**
 - probable cause requirement, **4:33**
 - questioning of affiant by judge, **4:37**
 - reliability of informer, **4:38**
 - restricted authorization on consent (s. 184.2), **4:25**
 - granting of, **4:40**
 - rolled-up applications, **4:24**
 - types of interceptions, **4:22**

AUTHORIZED INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS—Cont'd

- Designation of persons who may intercept, **4:89**
- Device
 - covert removal of, authorization for, **4:61**
 - installation, maintenance and removal of, **4:49**
- Emergency authorization
 - application procedure, **4:78**
 - designation of peace officer, **4:79**
 - evidence from subsequent emergency authorization, **4:80**
- General authorization, granting requirements
 - basket clause (unknown persons)
 - absence of, **4:62**
 - duty re persons becoming known, **4:63**
 - invalid, **4:66**
 - known and unknown persons, **4:68**
 - offences revealed during authorization, **4:65**
 - reliance on, **4:67**
 - scope of, **4:64**
 - best interests of administration of justice, **4:43**
 - contents of authorization, **4:47**
 - criteria for, **4:41**
 - disclosure of prior interceptions, **4:50**
 - exhaustion of other investigative procedures, **4:45**
 - fresh authorization
 - contents of affidavit for, **4:58**
 - inherent power to review, **4:77**
 - investigative necessity, absence of, **4:56**
 - lawyer's office, re, **4:46**
 - length of authorization, **4:48**
 - "likelihood of success" criterion, **4:44**
 - minimization clause, **4:72**
 - "named" place, **4:69**
 - overlapping authorizations, **4:60**
 - place of communication vs. interception, **4:76**
 - renewal of authorization
 - application for, **4:53**
 - nature of renewal, **4:54**
 - number and length of, **4:55**

AUTHORIZED INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS—Cont'd

- General authorization, granting requirements—Cont'd
 - "resort to" clause (unknown place)
 - automobile interception, **4:74**
 - live monitoring, **4:73**
 - pay telephone interceptions, **4:71**
 - use of, **4:70**
 - restrictions on terms of authorization, **4:42**
 - separate authorizations, **4:59**
 - specification of offence, **4:52**
 - types of communication interceptible, **4:51**
- Manner of interception, **4:147**
- Motion to quash authorization/renewal
 - access to logs on, **4:86**
 - judge not persona designata, **4:87**
 - no appeal from, **4:85**
 - onus on applicant, **4:82**
 - procedure, **4:81**
 - rolled-up Charter motion at trial, **4:83**
 - section 8 Charter motion, **4:81**
 - standing, **4:88**
- Trial issues
 - access of played recordings by public in court, **4:125**
 - admissibility of evidence
 - access by accused to tapes, **4:103**
 - co-conspirators, **4:104**
 - cross-examination of non-accused witness, **4:98**
 - Crown's prerogative re communication to lead, **4:102**
 - failure to notify object of interception, **4:106**
 - foreign language intercepts, **4:124**
 - judge bound by authorization, **4:99**
 - "logs" of interceptions, evidence of, **4:110**
 - non-compliance with terms of authorization, **4:115**
 - offences not named in authorization, **4:101**
 - pre-authorization entry, **4:109**
 - surreptitious entry, **4:107**
 - surreptitiously recorded statement, **4:114**
 - third parties, **4:105**
 - unreasonable interception, **4:97**

AUTHORIZED INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS—Cont'd

Trial issues—Cont'd
admissibility of evidence—Cont'd
use of power source within invaded premises, **4:108**
voice identification, **4:100**
authorizations and renewals
basket clause, **4:135**
defects in
see defects in authorizations
lawfulness of interception, **4:132**
offences not named in authorization, **4:133**
persons not named in authorization, **4:134**
cross-examination of applicant
prosecutor, **4:119**
defects in authorizations
deletion of tainted parts of affidavit, **4:139**
failure to comply with terms and conditions, **4:142**
failure to name known persons, **4:141**
failure to name known places, **4:145**
fraud, **4:136**
Garofoli hearing
test at, **4:137**
invalid renewal, **4:140**
manner of interception, **4:146**
place specified, **4:148**
quashed authorization, **4:144**
reliability of informer, **4:138**
disclosure of communications between
Crown and police, **4:120**
notice of intention to adduce evidence
contents of notice, **4:150**
defects in notice, **4:154**
further particulars, **4:155**
notice and transcript served separately, **4:152**
notice to all accused, **4:151**
reasonable notice, **4:149**
service of notice, **4:153**
waiver by defence counsel, **4:156**
privileged communications
cross-examination on intercepts, **4:162**
marriage after intercepts, **4:163**
rule re, **4:161**

AUTHORIZED INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS—Cont'd

Trial issues—Cont'd
procedure at trial re admissibility
authorization not exhibit, **4:123**
composite tapes, **4:131**
copy tapes, **4:130**
cross-examination of affiant or sub-affiant, **4:118**
Garafoli application (s. 8 Charter)
facial attack of affidavit, **4:126**
procedure re, **4:112**
unlawful vs. unreasonable, **4:113**
name references on transcripts, **4:129**
resorting to places where intercepts made, **4:111**
tapes to jury, **4:126**
transcript of intercepts to jury, **4:128**
standing of accused, **4:122**
transcript of evidence
accuracy of, **4:159**
editing of, **4:160**
form of, **4:158**
language of, **4:157**

AUTOMATISM

Acquittals for (examples), **21:36**
American Law Institute Code re, **21:34**
Amnesia, **21:33**
Automatic driving, **21:17**
Causes of, **21:19**
Conscious vs. unconscious involuntary act, **21:16**
Defined, **21:14**
Drunken insanity vs. drunken automatism, **21:61**
Drunken, **21:26, 21:62**
Earlier approach to, **21:15**
External physical cause, **21:20**
External psychological cause, **21:22**
Forms of, **21:19**
Foundation for defence of, **21:31**
Insane, **21:21**
Insanity and
drunken insanity vs. drunken automatism, **22:32**
insane vs. non-insane, **22:31**
Intermittent explosive disorder, **21:25**
Internal psychological cause, **21:21**
Manslaughter and, **27:131**

AUTOMATISM—Cont'd

- Negligence/fault as bar to, **21:28**
- Non-insane, **21:20**
- Onus on accused to establish, **21:30**
- Psychological blow
 - automatism, **21:23**
 - extraordinary, **21:24**
 - transient effects of, **21:23**
- Self-induced, former defence of, **21:26**
- Sleepwalking/driving while asleep, as, **21:15, 21:27**
- Strict/absolute liability offences, **21:18**
- Voir dire to determine, **21:32**
- Voluntary act
 - presumption of, **21:29**
 - requirement for culpability, **21:13**

AUTREFOIS ACQUIT AND CONVICT

- See also MULTIPLE CONVICTIONS, RULE AGAINST
- Availability of, **14:85**
- Death of victim after guilty plea, **14:110**
- Dismissal
 - for want of prosecution, **14:90**
 - on jurisdictional grounds, **14:100**
- Double jeopardy
 - described, **14:77**
 - rationale against, **14:78**
- Duplicity and Multiplicity, **9:84, 9:99**
- Extradition hearing, discharge at, **14:98**
- Final acquittal requirement, **14:88**
- Finality of prior litigation, **14:87**
- Foreign acquittal or conviction, **14:95**
- Fraud, acquittal obtained by, **14:153**
- Greater offence subsequently charged
 - example of, **14:108**
 - substantially same offence, **14:106**
- Homicide charge, subsequent, **14:107**
- Hung jury, **14:104**
- Indictment quashed prior to plea, **14:99**
- "In jeopardy twice," meaning of, **14:84**
- Insanity verdict, **14:96**
- Issues on hearing re, **14:79**
- Judgment obtained by fraud, reversal of, **14:93**
- Judgment valid until reversed, **14:92**
- Offence not included, unavailable if, **14:105**
- Onus re, **14:80**
- Preliminary inquiry, on, **13:31, 14:97**
- Premature plea, **14:111**

AUTREFOIS ACQUIT AND CONVICT—Cont'd

- Previous trial "on the merits," concept of, **14:86**
- Quashing of charge after plea, **14:101**
- Same charge relaid by different evidence, **14:109**
- Same offence
 - requirement, **14:81**
 - test to determine (s. 609(1)), **14:83**
- Same transaction requirement, **14:82**
- Similar fact evidence charge, **14:89**
- Stay of charge (Kienapple), **14:91, 14:103**
- Summary conviction offences
 - availability on, **14:113**
 - certificate of dismissal
 - drawing up of, **14:117**
 - no evidence as basis for, **14:118**
 - not bar to appeal, **14:119**
 - order of dismissal, **14:114**
 - prior nullity, **14:115**
 - review of order of dismissal, **14:116**
- Withdrawal of charge, **14:102**

BAIL

- See RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

BILINGUALISM

- See also LANGUAGE
- Charter, nature of, **31:47**
- Statutes, **31:1375, 33:45**

BILL OF RIGHTS

- Interpretation of, **31:9**
- Overlap with Charter, **31:10**

BLOOD SAMPLES

- Conclusive proof, as, **16:693**
- Demand, **31:709, 31:884**
- Search warrant re, **3:64, 31:738**
- Seizure of, **31:469, 31:724**
- Taken by hospital, **31:708**
- Transfusion re child under age 16, **31:470**

BREATHALYZER

- Demand, **31:895**
- Refusal, **31:646**

BREATH SAMPLES

- Demand, **31:885**
- Reasonable suspicion for, **31:472**
- Seizure of, **31:726**

BURDEN OF PROOF

- Generally, **16:77**
- Abuse of process and, **12:121**
- Alibi, **16:397**
- Charter and, **31:20**
- Insanity, **22:39, 22:75**
- Mistake of fact, **21:233**
- Provocation defence to manslaughter, **27:142**
- Self-defence, defence of, **21:186**

CASE MANAGEMENT JUDGE

- Appointment of, **16:16**
- Court record, content of, **16:19**
- Joint hearing for related trials, **16:20**
- Powers of, **16:18**
- Role of, **16:17**

CERTIORARI

- Application, amendment on, **26:74**
- Application by Crown (s. 776), **26:73**
- Availability of
 - circumstances where not available, **26:59**
 - error on face of record, **26:63**
 - information, to attack, **26:61**
 - other remedies more appropriate, where, **26:60**
 - preliminary inquiry, to quash, **26:64**
 - refusal to issue search warrant, **26:62**
- Civil judicial review, **26:54**
- Committal for trial
 - availability to quash, **26:64**
 - inadmissible evidence re, **26:68**
 - revising committal order, **26:67**
- Consent to prefer direct indictment, **26:70**
- Denial of natural justice as ground for, **26:58**
- Detention after hearing, **26:72**
- Discretionary nature of, **26:57**
- Habeas corpus, in aid of, **26:53, 31:938**
- Nature of remedy, **26:52**
- Preferment, after, **26:71**
- Preliminary inquiry
 - availability to quash discharge at, **26:65**
 - remedy on quashing discharge, **26:66**
 - re-opening of, **26:69**
- Prerogative writ hearing
 - remedying technical defects, **26:75**
- Protection order for provincial court judge, **26:77**

CERTIORARI—Cont'd

- Recognizance prior to application, **26:76**
- Right to be present, **26:55**
- Third party standing, **26:8**
- Use of to quash search warrant, **3:115**

CHARACTER EVIDENCE

- Generally, **16:623**
- Accused's bad character, **16:134**
 - exceptions, **16:627**
 - exclusionary rule, **16:517, 16:623**
 - relevant to fact in issue, as, **16:675**
 - substantive purpose, admitted for, **16:646**
- Accused's good character, **16:135, 16:141**
 - general reputation, **16:624, 16:642**
 - rebuttal evidence re, **16:167**
 - reply to evidence re, **16:644**
- Co-accused, re, **16:626, 16:647**
- Cross-examination of accused on, **16:134, 16:643**
- Non-similar fact evidence, jury instruction, **16:640**
- Prior conduct against victim, **16:630**
- Sentencing and, **18:60**
- Similar fact evidence
 - admissible evidence, examples, **16:646**
 - civil cases, in, **16:641**
 - collusion, evidence of, **16:630**
 - group (gang) similar act evidence, use of, **16:644**
 - identity, proof through, **16:643**
 - inadmissible evidence, examples, **16:647**
 - jury instruction re, **16:639**
 - limited use of, **16:637**
 - presumption of inadmissibility, **16:631**
 - probative value outweighing prejudice, **16:631**
 - procedure re, **16:638**
- Third party, re, **16:626, 16:647**
- Victim
 - bad character, **16:139**
 - character of, **16:648**
 - sexual character of, **16:649, 16:650**
 - sexual conduct of
 - generally, **16:651**
 - notice re evidence, **16:652**
 - procedure re, **16:653**
- Witness's, re, **16:137, 16:140, 16:645, 16:646**

CHARGE

- Accessory after fact, **15:129**
- Additions by judge, **11:39**
- Amendment of, **9:222, 13:30**
- Arraignment, variance with, **14:5**
- Arrest vs. charge vs. proceedings, **10:5**
- “Charged,” meaning of, **31:943**
- Civil action not suspended by, **9:51**
- Conspiracy
 - see CONSPIRACY
- Defective, **9:227**
- Delay after, **31:977**
- Delay before, **5:77, 31:595, 31:980**
- Disclosed by evidence, **8:39**
- Joinder of, **9:209**
- Jury charge
 - see JURY CHARGE
- Manslaughter, re, **27:117**
- New, **9:223**
- Pleadings re
 - see CRIMINAL PLEADINGS —
Rules and principles
- Preliminary inquiry, at, **13:30, 13:64, 13:66, 13:69**
- Quashing, **9:188, 14:101**
- Re-election, **8:62**
- Relaying, **9:188, 12:92, 12:136**
- Resworn, **9:239**
- Separate, **31:1028**
- Stay of, **12:106, 14:91, 14:103**
- Variance between evidence and, **9:216**
- Violation, nexus between, **31:1425**
- Withdrawal of, **14:102, 31:1140**
 - see also PROSECUTING OFFENCES

CHARTER OF RIGHTS

- Aboriginal rights unaffected by, **31:1584**
- Alibi and, **16:393**
- Application of, **31:106**
 - arrest/search by private citizen, **31:134**
 - cabinet decisions, **31:130**
 - common law
 - judicial interpretation of, **31:127**
 - rulings, **31:109**
 - Crown agencies, **31:114**
 - discussed, **31:108**
 - exercise of constitutional power, **31:113**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont’d

- Application of, **31:106**—Cont’d
 - foreign states, **31:121**
 - Canadian government action in, **31:120**
 - funds obtained through statutory authority, **31:125**
 - government action/conduct, **31:111**
 - government entities and activities, **31:107**
 - government matters, **31:108**
 - judicial
 - action, **31:126**
 - immunity from suit, **31:128**
 - interpretation of common law, **31:127**
 - law enforcement guidelines, **31:131**
 - legislation, unconstitutional application, **31:110**
 - legislative assembly, **31:112**
 - legislative omission/underinclusion, **31:123**
 - medical actions, **31:133**
 - Parliament, **31:112**
 - permissive legislation, **31:124**
 - police agent vs. confidential informant, **31:116**
 - police/state agent, **31:117**
 - private
 - actors, **31:115, 31:132**
 - individuals, **31:135**
 - litigation, **31:122**
 - public statutory bodies, **31:129**
 - statutory adjudicator, **31:118**
 - statutory powers, persons discharging, **31:136**
 - statutory regulatory bodies, **31:119**
 - subordinate legislation, **31:109**
- Arrest or detention
 - arbitrary, **31:796**
 - “arbitrary,” meaning of, **31:804, 31:819**
 - arrest warrant, use of, **31:812**
 - bail reverse-onus, **31:813**
 - contempt of court, **31:822**
 - dangerous offender, **31:810**
 - detaining order re inmate, **31:821**
 - detention
 - alleged terrorist, **31:816**
 - beyond 24 hours, **31:814**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Arrest or detention—Cont'd
 arbitrary, **31:796**—Cont'd
 detention—Cont'd
 civil detention of the insane, **31:818**
 criminally insane, of the, **31:817**
 drinking driver, for, **31:827**
 foreign nationals without review, of, **31:815**
 for further investigation, **31:805**
 hybrid offence, for, **31:826**
 lawful vs. arbitrary, **31:800**
 meaning of, **31:829**
 requirement for, **31:799**
 direct indictment, **31:825**
 fingerprints, taking of, **31:820**
 imprisonment
 mandatory minimum, **31:755**
 investigative detention, **31:801**, **31:803**, **31:807**
 parole
 ineligibility, **31:819**
 under Parole Act, **31:823**
 purpose of provision, **31:797**
 random stops, **31:824**
 roadblocks, **31:824**
 unlawful arrest, **31:806**
 detention during execution of search warrant, **31:806**
 failure to inform accused that under arrest, **31:837**
 informed of reasons for
 generally, **31:828**
 counsel, repetition to, **31:836**
 no presumption of violation, **31:838**
 promptly vs. without delay, **31:830**
 purpose of, **31:831**
 reasons
 jeopardy requirement, **31:834**
 writing requirement, **31:835**
 right varying according to circumstances, **31:833**
 substance governs, **31:832**
 informed of rights to counsel, **31:803**
 non-criminally responsible accused, detention of (s. 672.54), **31:574**, **31:1347**
 racial profiling, **31:808**
 Association, freedom of
 access to natural parent, **31:370**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Association, freedom of—Cont'd
 arbitration, compulsory, **31:375**
 banishment from local, **31:369**
 civil servant engaging in politics, **31:365**
 collective bargaining rights
 relation with, **31:377**
 removal of, **31:374**
 union's informational access, **31:379**
 collective rights, **31:362**
 commercial association, **31:366**
 compulsory dues, **31:355**
 corporate merger, denial of, **31:372**
 criminal association, **31:367**
 deportation order, **31:358**
 discussed, **31:364**
 earning livelihood and, **31:359**
 expression, relation to, **31:356**
 family unit, within, **31:371**
 freedom not to associate, **31:357**
 freedom to organize, **31:360**
 individuals vs. groups, **31:362**
 known criminals, association with, **31:367**
 other freedoms, relation to, **31:361**
 purpose of, **31:354**
 sex by professional with patient, **31:368**
 statutory wage restrictions, **31:378**
 strike, right to, **31:376**
 union accreditation, denial of, **31:373**
 Authorized intercepted communications
 Charter motion to quash, **4:83**
 Children, use of corrective force re, **31:610**
 Compulsion defence, **21:104**
 Conscience and religion, freedom of
 access to children by parents of different faiths, **31:211**
 access to ministers, **31:209**, **31:211**
 administrative tribunal, consideration of "Charter values" by, **31:223**
 burden on claimant, **31:188**
 compulsion to adhere to religious beliefs, **31:189**
 compulsory education, **31:213**
 confession to counsellor, **31:201**
 conformity, freedom from, **31:191**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Conscience and religion, freedom of
—Cont'd
conscience, fundamental freedom of,
31:185
disciplining children, freedom re,
31:212
disturbance of worshippers, **31:208**
door-to-door solicitation, **31:206**
driver's licence, photograph require-
ment, **31:224**
hatred, civil prohibition against, **31:226**
income tax
for military expenditures, **31:229**
to fund abortion, **31:230**
jurisdiction over religious matters,
31:194, 31:195
majority beliefs, freedom from, **31:190**
marijuana use as religious tenet, **31:220**
medical referral requirement, **31:203**
oath or affirmation, need for, **31:199**
prayer at council meetings, **31:210,**
31:217
private schools
non-funding, **31:214**
religious education, **31:222**
public safety laws and, **31:228**
public school
holidays, **31:215**
prayer, **31:216**
religious education, **31:221**
teacher's expression, **31:225**
refusal of medical treatment for child,
31:205
religion relative to other matters,
31:204
religious corporation, criminal liability
of, **31:197**
religious evidentiary privilege, **31:200**
retail holiday business Acts, **31:198**
scope of guarantee, **31:193**
sincerity of belief, **31:194**
state neutrality, **31:195**
Sunday fishing and hunting, **31:227**
Sunday openings, **31:198**
terrorist activity, **31:219**
wearing kirpan at school, **31:218**
zoning by-laws, **31:207**
Constitution of Canada, primacy of, **31:75**
Charter as part of Constitution, **31:80**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Constitution of Canada, primacy of, **31:75**
—Cont'd
common law rules and principles,
31:90
constitutional amendments subject to
Charter, **31:79**
constitutional exemptions, **31:97**
constitutional extensions, **31:98**
conviction constituting estoppel,
31:100
declaration of contravention, standing
for, **31:84**
declaration of invalidity
effect of suspension, **31:96**
legal consequences, **31:90**
temporary suspension of, **31:95**
violation of Charter, **31:85**
extension, **31:98**
jurisdiction re constitutionality, **31:83**
law not in force, indirect implementa-
tion of, **31:99**
legislative amendments to invalid laws,
31:91
notice to Attorneys General re
constitutional challenge, **31:101**
provincial non-superior courts, jurisdic-
tion of, **31:82, 34:9**
provincial superior courts, jurisdiction
of, **31:82, 34:9**
reading down, **31:92**
reading in, **31:92, 31:98**
remedies re violation of Charter, **31:86**
retroactive and prospective remedies,
31:87
separation of powers, **31:81**
severance
doctrine of, **31:93**
within legislative provision, **31:94**
statutory tribunal
finding of constitutional invalidity
by, **31:89**
no jurisdiction conferred on, **31:83**
supreme law of Canada, **31:76**
unwritten parts of Constitution, **31:78**
Contempt of court and
see CONTEMPT OF COURT
Counsel, right to retain, **31:839**
see also Evidence, exclusion of; criteria
for exclusion
arising on detention, **31:856**

INDEX

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Counsel, right to retain, **31:839**—Cont'd
arrest/detention
initial, **31:872**
requirement, **31:849**
arrested lawyer, **31:850**
blood sample demand, **31:884**
breathalyzer demand, **31:895**
breath sample demand, **31:885**
coercive questioning, **31:852**
components of right, **31:859**
contempt citation, **31:887**
conversation initiated by accused,
31:826
counsel at trial, **31:846**
counsel of choice, **31:848**
cross-examination on police statement,
31:932
dangerous offender application, **31:933**
detention
compliance with police demand,
31:857
informed of rights, **31:803**
meaning of, **31:857, 31:864**
questioning, during, **31:880**
questioning re consumption of
alcohol, **31:882**
roadside physical tests, for, **31:883**
roadside screening, for, **31:881**
teacher detaining student, **31:843**
diligence in pursuing rights, **31:919**
dissuasion by police, **31:923**
entering Canada at customs, **31:871**
extent of duty to inform
implicit invocation of right, **31:901**
onus on accused to invoke rights,
31:900
posted sign, **31:913**
reasonable diligence by detainee,
31:902
reasonable time to consider rights,
31:906
special circumstances, **31:899**
understanding by accused, **31:897,**
31:915
waiver, **31:907**
words used, **31:904**
failure to act on advice, **31:876**
failure to advise accused re, **31:865,**
31:917
foreign arrest/detention, **31:845**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Counsel, right to retain, **31:839**—Cont'd
informational component, **31:859**
informing police of desire to retain
counsel, **31:920**
initiation of Charter challenge, require-
ments, **31:842**
intoxicated accused, **31:912**
investigatory questioning, **31:853**
legal aid, information re, **31:860**
limitation on, **31:501**
non-lawyer, right to speak to, **31:847**
not continuing right, **31:877**
passenger, detention of, **31:897**
plea bargaining after retention of
counsel, **31:870**
police duties on arrest, **31:862, 31:866,**
31:921
police interview, presence of lawyer
during, **31:930**
prior breach of warning requirement,
31:874
privacy while exercising right, **31:928**
purpose, **31:842**
questioning
after consultation with counsel,
31:878, 31:927
after warning, **31:925, 31:930**
as constituting detention, **31:869**
before arrest, **31:867**
before warning, **31:896**
ceasing on exercise of right, **31:914**
coercive, **31:852**
in absence of police demand, **31:868**
undercover, **31:876**
raising issue, **31:924**
reasonable opportunity to retain
counsel, **31:918**
reason for arrest, relation to, **31:844**
re-consultation with counsel during
interrogation, **31:922**
regulatory offence, **31:851**
repetition of warning, **31:873, 31:875**
second consultation, right to, **31:905**
service of, **31:886**
silent accused, **31:931**
statement
as actus reus, **31:855**
before and after warning, **31:894**
to private person, **31:854**
telephone call, **31:863**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Counsel, right to retain, **31:839**—Cont'd
 voluntariness inquiry distinct from, **31:916**
 waiver of right
 by counsel, **31:910**
 clear and unequivocal, **31:908**
 informational component, of, **31:861**
 not required, **31:907**
 reassertion of right following, **31:909**
 young person, by, **31:911**
 warning before arrest, **31:866**
 without delay requirement
 consultation with counsel, **31:891**
 control factors, **31:893**
 immediate search after warning, **31:892**
 incapacitation, **31:889**
 meaning of, **31:888**
 purpose of caution before demand, **31:890**
 Cruel and unusual treatment/punishment, **31:1184, 31:1187**
 constitutional exemption, **31:1191**
 core meaning of phrase, **31:1189**
 corporations not protected, **31:1193**
 dangerous offender
 declaration, **31:1200**
 review, **31:1201**
 deportation, **31:1203**
 detention of non-citizen re national security, **31:1204**
 discharge, unavailability of, **31:1222**
 extradition
 unfit to stand trial, **31:1213**
 where death penalty imposed, **31:1202**
 factors to be considered, **31:1194**
 fines, **31:1209**
 forfeiture of weapons, **31:1219**
 governmental action, **31:1192**
 grossly disproportionate sentence, **31:1195**
 Imprisonment for non-payment of fine in lieu of forfeiture, **31:1211**
 invalid punishments, **31:1225**
 jail segregation, **31:1205**
 mandatory consecutive sentences, **31:1213**
 mandatory fine, **31:1211**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Cruel and unusual treatment/punishment, **31:1184, 31:1187**—Cont'd
 mentally disordered defendant in Britain, **31:1207**
 mercy killing, **31:1197**
 minimum sentences, mandatory, **31:1216**
 murder, first degree, **31:1199**
 non-cruel and unusual punishment, **31:1224**
 origins and purpose of provision, **15:1146**
 “particularized inquiry,” **31:1196**
 passive inaction, **31:1206**
 pre-trial detention, **31:1208**
 prohibition, mandatory, **31:1220**
 treatment, **31:1223**
 valid punishments, **31:1224**
 victim surcharge, **31:1212**
 Dangerous offenders legislation, **18:371**
 Direct indictment, **11:36**
 Equality rights, **31:1259**
 aboriginal peoples, sentencing rights, **31:1348**
 affirmative action
 benefit, conferring of, **31:1368**
 disadvantaged group, discrimination re, **31:1364, 31:1365**
 female prison guards, **31:1367**
 governmental action, **31:1192**
 interrelationship of ss. 15(1) and (2), **31:1363**
 programs, **31:421**
 purpose of, **31:1362**
 repeal of, **31:1366**
 analysis required, steps in, **31:1273**
 autistic children, funding rights, **31:1330**
 comparison of treatment, **31:1272**
 discrimination
 age, **31:1297, 31:1317**
 non-proclamation of, **31:1307**
 provincial variation, **31:1308**
 anal intercourse, **31:1299**
 analogous grounds of, **31:1288**
 child care expenses, **31:1322**
 child support payments, **31:1321**
 citizenship status, **31:1329**
 civil damages ceiling, **31:1352**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Equality rights, **31:1259**—Cont'd
 discrimination—Cont'd
 civil defendant charged criminally, **31:1355**
 comparator group, evaluation by, **31:1290**
 compulsory arbitration, **31:1356**
 contextual analysis of, **31:1291**
 corporations, application to, **31:1268**
 corroboration, differing requirements, **31:1332**
 court costs, **31:1356**
 Crown, application to, **31:1269**
 Crown option offence, **31:1335**
 definition of, **31:1292**
 differential treatment
 as reasonable limit, **31:1314**
 prohibited, **31:1309**
 direct indictment, **31:1336**
 disabled pupil, **31:1329**
 discretion, exercise of, **31:1310**
 discrimination claim
 elements of, **31:1285**
 standing, **31:1284**
 educational, **31:1320**
 enumerated grounds of, **31:1287**
 estates, **31:1268**
 fatal accident survivors, **31:1328**
 four basic rights, **31:1272**
 inequality of treatment, **31:1311**
 insanity, Crown raising, **31:1334**
 invalid
 generally, **31:1312**
 list re, **31:1360**
 jury
 minorities not on (racial discrimination), **31:1341**
 non-citizens not on, **31:1340**
 size of, **31:1339**
 language
 official, **31:1350**
 of trial, **31:1346, 31:1376**
 legal aid lawyer, **31:1354**
 legislation, federal vs. provincial, **31:1343**
 legislative choice, **31:1293**
 mentally incapacitated accused, detention, **31:1347**
 minority groups, **31:1294**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Equality rights, **31:1259**—Cont'd
 discrimination—Cont'd
 naming of child, right re, **31:1295**
 non-enumerated grounds of, **31:1288**
 notice to municipality of injury, **31:1349**
 parents, natural vs. adoptive, **31:1327**
 pay equity, **31:1316**
 pension benefits, **31:1316, 31:1326**
 peremptory challenges and stand asides, **31:1333**
 provincial licence disqualification, **31:1344**
 provincial lottery differences, **31:1345**
 provisions not in force throughout Canada
 criminal procedure, **31:1306**
 federal offence, **31:1302**
 sentence advantage, **31:1305**
 regional differences, **31:1303**
 residence, place of, **31:1304**
 same sex marriage, **31:1323, 31:1325**
 school funding, **31:1351**
 selective prosecution, **31:1342**
 sexual, **31:1313**
 sexual assault age differentiation, **31:1337**
 sexual complainant
 cross-examination of, **31:1338**
 non-publication order re, **31:1358**
 sexual orientation, **31:1319**
 sex with female under 14, **31:1298**
 sign-language interpretation, failure to provide, **31:1315**
 social context of group, **31:1291**
 spouses, **31:1319, 31:1323**
 valid differential treatment (list), **31:1259**
 young person, **31:1357**
 Youth Criminal Justice Act, **31:1300**
 foetus, application to, **31:1270**
 guaranteed equally to both sexes, **31:1267**
 law
 application of, **31:1276**
 equal benefit of, **31:1272, 31:1279**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Equality rights, **31:1259**—Cont'd
 law—Cont'd
 equality before, **31:1267, 31:1272, 31:1279**
 equality under, **31:1267, 31:1272, 31:1279**
 equal protection of, **31:1272, 31:1279**
 indirect discrimination, **31:1289**
 prohibited discrimination, **31:1280**
 military offence, prosecutor's discretion, **7:20**
 official languages, use of, **31:1277**
 protection of rights in relation to, **31:1274**
 purpose of provision, **31:1275**
 retrospectivity, **31:1271**
 special status, extension of, **31:1281**
 substantive equality, **31:1286**
 underlying values, **31:1278**
 Evidence, exclusion of, **31:1510**
 generally, **31:1519, 31:1520**
 Charter exclusionary rule, generally, **31:1577**
 court of appeal substituting view, **31:1580**
 criteria for exclusion
 see also s. 24(2)
 admission and exclusion of tainted evidence, case law, **31:1574 to 31:1577**
 bringing administration of justice into disrepute
 balancing process, **31:1545**
 discoverability of evidence, **31:1552**
 discretion, **31:1552**
 reasonable person test, **31:1551**
 causal connection, **31:1565**
 co-conspirator exception, **31:1579**
 community shock not test, **31:1550**
 court's reputation, balancing of factors re, **31:1546**
 deference to trial judge, **31:1573**
 degree of intrusion, **31:1572**
 derivative evidence, **31:1566**
 effect of exclusion, **31:1543**
 evidence created by accused after violation, **31:1574**
 factors considered, **31:1540**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Evidence, exclusion of, **31:1510**—Cont'd
 criteria for exclusion—Cont'd
 fairness of trial, **31:1541, 31:1574**
 invalid statutory provision, **31:1563**
 law operative at time of seizure, **31:1562**
 non-conscripted real evidence, **31:1577**
 offence committed after Charter violation, **31:1578**
 police
 duty to preserve evidence, **31:1560**
 lack of good faith on part of, **31:1559**
 misconduct, deterrence of, **31:1558**
 provisional rulings, **16:520**
 purpose of exclusion provision, **31:1539, 31:1558**
 real evidence, **31:1521**
 reliability of evidence, **31:1544**
 right to counsel
 incapacity re, **31:1557**
 knowledge of, **31:1556**
 sanctity of body, **31:1571**
 seriousness of violation, **31:1542**
 substantial vs. technical infringement, **31:1561**
 systemic Charter breach, **31:1570**
 tainted factor, deletion of, **31:1548**
 tainted statement
 different uses of, **31:1554**
 unfair trick used to obtain, **31:1554**
 temporal nexus, **31:1568**
 three lines of inquiry, balancing, **31:1545**
 unreasonable surreptitiously recorded statement, **31:1555**
 violation as reasonable excuse, **31:1569**
 derivative evidence, application of s. 24(2), **31:1549**
 onus of proof
 accused's burden, **31:1536**
 no automatic exclusion, **31:1538**
 statement of accused, burden re, **31:1537**
 test for exclusion, **31:1535**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Evidence, exclusion of, **31:1510**—Cont'd
 pre-condition to, **31:1527**
 procedure
 American exclusionary rule, **31:1523**
 application made to trial judge, **31:1528**
 British exclusionary rule, **31:1522**
 civil proceedings, **31:1532**
 criteria on appeal, **31:1534**
 grounds for exclusion, statement of, **31:1531**
 objection prior to reception of evidence, **31:1530**
 personal right, **31:1524**
 pre-Charter violation, **31:1521**
 question of law or fact, **31:1533**
 remedy vs. right, **31:1526**
 voir dire, **31:1529**
 provisions re, **31:1478**
 s. 24(2) analysis
 accused's statements, application to, **31:1546**
 admissibility test, **31:1541**
 bodily evidence, application to, **31:1547**
 derivative evidence, **31:1549**
 impact of breach on Charter-protected interests, **31:1543**
 non-bodily physical evidence, application to, **31:1548**
 societal interest in adjudication on merits, **31:1544**
 waiver of right, **31:1525**
 Extradition Act, **32:7**
 Extraordinary remedies
 jurisdictional error and, **26:4**
 Firearms, **18:417**
 Fundamental freedoms
 see Association, freedom of; Conscience and religion; Peaceful assembly, freedom of; Thought, belief, opinion and expression
 Fundamental justice
 see Principles of Fundamental Justice
 Government matters, application to
 see Application of
 Guilty plea, **14:60**
 Habeas corpus, **31:933**
 appeal re, **31:942**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Habeas corpus, **31:933**—Cont'd
 automatic release, entitlement to, **31:939**
 availability of, **31:940**
 certiorari-in-aid and, **31:938**
 Charter guarantee, **31:962**
 description of Writ, **31:935**
 discretionary remedy, as, **31:941**
 former s. 526 and, **31:935**
 stay pending appeal, and s. 784(5), **31:937**
 Insanity verdict, **22:30**
 Interpretation, principles of, **31:1**
 access to justice principle, **31:59.70**
 actual or reasonable hypothetical violation, **31:60**
 administrative decisions, proportionality analysis, **31:52**
 bilingual nature of Charter, **31:47**
 Bill of Rights
 interpretation of not binding, **31:9**
 overlap with Charter, **31:10**
 burden of proof, **31:20**
 Charter exceptions, **31:3**
 Charter values, **31:70**
 collective vs. individual rights, **31:53**
 collision of rights or freedoms, **31:56**
 competing rights or freedoms, **31:55**
 constitutional questions, need to answer, **31:50**
 constitutional rights not subject to Charter compliance, **31:66**
 constitutional validity
 preference for, **31:22**
 presumption of, **31:21**
 constitutions, other, reference to, **31:37**
 contextual approach, **31:30**
 Crown fairness in criminal prosecutions, duty of, **31:40**
 denominational school rights, **31:67**
 discretion, exercise of, **31:33**
 equality of rights and freedoms, **31:72**
 evidence, ordinary rules of, **31:26**
 extravagant interpretations, **31:12**
 extrinsic materials
 receipt for first time on appeal, **31:36**
 reference to, **31:35**
 factual underpinning, **31:39**
 foreign law, **31:58**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Interpretation, principles of, **31:1**
 —Cont'd
 free and democratic society, idea of, **31:16**
 functional and structural approach, **31:6**
 genesis of Charter, **31:8**
 global approach, **31:28**
 Hansard, reference to re context, **31:34**
 headings, **31:45**
 historical meaning of rights, **31:11**
 impugned legislation, purpose and effect of, **31:41**
 justiciability, **31:24 to 31:26**
 laws of other countries, reference to, **31:38**
 legal vs. language rights, **31:67**
 legality principle, **31:59.50**
 legislative vs. Charter powers, **31:18**
 liberal not literal, **31:5**
 living tree doctrine, **31:14**
 marginal notes, **31:46**
 minority rights and freedoms, protection of, **31:7**
 multicultural heritage, **31:62**
 non-contravention, interpretation should favour, **31:23**
 official versions, ambiguity between, **31:48**
 organic approach, **31:4**
 overbreadth, **31:42**
 plain meaning, **31:27**
 political conventions, **31:64**
 political issues, **31:25**
 practical considerations, **31:15**
 principles of constitutional interpretation, **31:2**
 public interest litigation, interim costs to fund, **31:73**
 purposive approach, **31:1, 31:19**
 rational approach, **31:29**
 reference opinions, **31:69**
 referendums, **31:63**
 retrospectivity, **31:61**
 rights and freedoms, **31:31**
 rights vs. freedoms, **31:73**
 rights vs. remedies, **31:54**
 rule of law, **31:44**
 separation of powers, **31:17**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Interpretation, principles of, **31:1**
 —Cont'd
 social and legislative fact findings, **31:57**
 specific guarantees, **31:51**
 specific vs. general Charter rights, **31:71**
 standing vs. justiciability, **31:24**
 stare decisis, issues re, **31:69**
 supremacy of God, **31:43**
 timing of Charter violation allegation, **31:36, 31:59**
 transitional period, **31:75**
 treaties, reference to, **31:37**
 trivial limitations of rights, **31:13**
 two interpretations, **31:23**
 unnecessary interpretations, avoidance of, **31:49**
 vagueness, doctrine of, **31:42**
 waiver of Charter right, **31:32**
 Interpreter, assistance of, **31:1242**
 accuracy, presumption re, **31:1258**
 application of guarantee, **31:1249, 31:1251**
 assertion of right, **31:1261**
 burden on accused, **31:1265**
 communication with counsel at trial, **31:1264**
 complementary language rights, **31:1298**
 corporations, **31:1254**
 cross-examination by judge, **31:1260**
 deaf party/witness, interpreter for, **31:1259**
 inquiry re need, **31:1255**
 judge, by, **31:1256**
 procedural framework, **31:1253**
 purpose of guarantee, **31:1252**
 standard of interpretation, **31:1257**
 understanding proceeding, **31:1262**
 waiver, **31:1263**
 Jury, order of closing addresses to, **17:88**
 Life, liberty and security of the person
 see also Principles of fundamental justice
 child in need of protection, **31:533**
 conditional rights, as, **31:440**
 contextual analysis, **31:426**
 corporations, exclusion of, **31:442**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Life, liberty and security of the person
—Cont'd
deprivation
fundamentally just means, by, **31:446**
liberty, three forms of, **31:445**
requirement of, **31:424**
destroyed information, non-disclosure of, **31:562**
ECHR “right to life,” **31:436**
economic/commercial rights and, **31:439**
estates, **31:427**
“everyone,” meaning of, **31:442**
extraterritorial, **31:406**
“fair process” vs. particular type of process, **31:435**
foetus, exclusion of, **31:444**
human dignity, principle of, **31:427**
independent rights, as, **31:441**
inquiry re deprivation, nature of, **31:431**
liberty
arbitrary or irrational law, **31:451**
cannabis, use of, **31:454**
cannabis offences, **31:456**
compulsory education, **31:461**
contract, freedom of, **31:457**
deprivation of, **31:445**
driving licence and, **31:459**
gross disproportionate legislative response, **31:452**
harm principle, **31:450**
imprisonment and, **31:448**
meaning of, **31:447**
medical marijuana exemption, **31:455**
parental rights, **31:460**
practising profession and, **31:459**
prostitution and, **31:453**
residual management rights re work schedule, **31:457**
right to work and, **31:449**
life, right to, **31:436**
limitations of s. 7, **31:433**
non-penal matters, **31:423**
permissive nature of deprivation, **31:432**
privacy, right to not included, **31:437**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Life, liberty and security of the person
—Cont'd
property rights not entrenched by, **31:438**
public inquiry, **31:425**
relationship between sec. 7 and sec. 1, **31:434**
security of the person
abortion and, **31:468**
arrest, at home, **31:716**
basic tenants of legal system, **31:483**
blood samples, seizure of, **31:469**
blood transfusion, **31:470**
bodily integrity, **31:466**
breath sample, reasonable suspicion for, **31:472**
compulsion of victim to testify, **31:480**
consent obtained by compulsion, **31:482**
economic rights, **31:465**
enforcement of foreign judgment, **31:478**
fingerprints, taking of, **31:474**
health care, limited access to, **31:471**
medical treatment, right to, **31:468**
personal autonomy, **31:466**
photographs, taking of, **31:476**
physical and personal integrity, **31:466**
police right to question, **31:481**
punishment, freedom from, **31:462**
right to good name, **31:479**
right to sue, **31:477**
roadside screening, **31:473**
suicide, physician-assisted, **31:467**
separate interests, as, **31:430**
two components of, **31:429**
stigma, freedom from, **31:428**
telephone restrictions at remand centre, **31:564**
Limitation of, **31:136**
demonstrably justified
double criteria re, **31:161**
effects of limitation, **31:172**
ends and means, **31:162**
evidence
absence of, **31:166**
by means of, **31:162**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Limitation of, **31:136**—Cont'd
 demonstrably justified—Cont'd
 justified vs. reasonable, **31:167**
 minimal impairment, **31:171**
 objective of limitation, **31:163**
 policy arguments
 reference to *Hansard* re, **31:173**
 use of, **31:165**
 pressing and substantive objective, **31:164**
 proportionality, **31:168**
 rational connection, **31:169**
 sociological, cultural materials, **31:174**
 free and democratic society
 Canadian standard, **31:177**
 other democratic societies, **31:175**
 onus of proof
 administrative infringement, **31:180**
 on party justifying limitation, **31:178**
 preponderance of evidence, **31:179**
 presumption of constitutional validity, **31:181**
 prescribed by law
 discussed, **31:153**
 guidelines and directives, **31:157**
 implicit prescription, **31:156**
 judicial discretion, **31:160**
 judicial interpretation, **31:159**
 law, meaning of, **31:154**
 regulations, **31:155**
 vague and overly discretionary law, **31:158**
 reasonable limits, **31:137**
 budgetary considerations, **31:148**
 contextual approach, **31:144**
 denial vs. limitation, **31:152**
 evidence, necessity of, **31:151**
 flexibility, measure of, **31:146**
 law vs. adjudicative decision, **31:141**
 minimal impairment, **31:147**
 non-absolute nature of rights, **31:138**
 policy considerations of legislators, **31:147**
 proportionality, **31:139, 31:152, 31:168, 31:169**
 rational basis, **31:142**
 reasonable basis for impairment, **31:150**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Limitation of, **31:136**—Cont'd
 reasonable limits, **31:137**—Cont'd
 state interest, **31:149**
 test re, **31:145**
 two-stage process, **31:139**
 two-step inquiry, **31:140**
 underlying values and principles, **31:143**
 vagueness
 administrative bodies, re, **31:182**
 tolerable certainty, **31:184**
 understandable and ascertainable standards, **31:183**
 Minority language educational rights, **31:1377, 31:1386**
 accessibility, reasonable, **31:1403**
 child need not speak minority language, **31:1395**
 delegation to school board, **31:1404**
 discretion re practicability, **31:1397**
 equality rights and, **31:1392**
 equivalent facilities, **31:1400**
 general framework, **31:1388**
 general regime, **31:1387**
 general remedial right, **31:1389**
 historical and social context, **31:1396**
 location of schools, **31:1404**
 majority language, no right to, **31:1398**
 numbers warranting, **31:1406**
 parents not of linguistic minority, **31:1392**
 parents of linguistic majority, **31:1394**
 quality of, **31:1401**
 Quebec, application to, **31:1399**
 right to manage and control, **31:1402**
 specific purpose of, **31:1391**
 Mistake of fact and, **21:235**
 Mobility rights, **31:403**
 exceptions
 Law Society restrictions, **31:419**
 laws of general application, **31:418**
 provincial professional requirements, **31:420**
 right of entry and exit
 extradition
 as reasonable limit, **31:404**
 crime committed in Canada, for, **31:407**
 hearing, Charter matters at, **31:408**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Mobility rights, **31:403**—Cont'd
 right of entry and exit—Cont'd
 extradition—Cont'd
 prison transfer to Canada, **31:409**,
 31:415
 procedural fairness re surrender
 for extradition, **31:405**
 right to reside/pursue livelihood in any
 province
 child's rights, **31:417**
 grandfathering provisions, **31:413**
 mobility rights, as, **31:410**
 non-resident salesperson, **31:416**
 purpose of rights, **31:411**, **31:412**
 right to work, no free-standing,
 31:414

Murder

see also **MURDER**

parties to common intention, **15:87**

Offence, person charged with, **31:942**

accused as non-compellable witness,
31:1015

see also **TRIALS — Witnesses**
 civil action

concurrent, **31:1023**

discovery or trial, **31:1030**

corporate directing mind, **31:1025**

examination of bankrupt by trustee,
31:1024

extent of protection, **31:1016**

failure to testify

adverse comment, re, **31:1020**

adverse inference from, **31:1020**

foreign proceedings, **31:1017**

incriminating statement, time for
 determination, **31:1019**

non-application of protection,
31:1031

pending appeal, **31:1027**

pre-trial evidence, application to,
31:1022

regulatory proceedings, application
 to, **31:1029**

separate informations, **31:1026**

“tactical onus” to testify, **31:1018**

testimonial compulsion, **31:1016**

bail, reasonable

after conviction, **31:1119**

denial without just cause, no,
31:1111

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Offence, person charged with, **31:942**
 —Cont'd

bail, reasonable—Cont'd

guarantee to, **31:1108**

maintenance of public confidence (s.
 510(c)), **31:1110**

presumption of innocence

as basis for bail, **31:1114**

pending appeal, **31:1115**

pending new trial, **31:1116**

reverse onus

on murder charge, **31:1113**

on narcotic charge, **31:1117**

public interest and protection and,
31:1118

right to, **31:1107**

show cause on accused, **31:1112**

undue delay prior to bail hearing,
31:1109

benefit of lesser punishment

increase in penalty after commission
 of offence, **31:1183**

lesser punishment at sentencing,
31:1182

long-term offender provisions,
31:1186

prohibition orders, **31:1185**

“punishment,” meaning of, **31:1179**

reduction of penalty after sentence,
31:1184

replacement of offence by another,
31:1180

sliding scale of punishment, **31:1181**

“charged,” meaning of, **31:943**

civil proceedings, inapplicability of,
31:947

contempt of court, application re,
31:948

corporations and organizations,
 application to, **31:949**

dangerous offender application inap-
 plicable, **31:946**

double jeopardy, **31:1146**

binary vs. global right, **31:1177**

civil consequences of offence,
31:1163

common law rule, **31:1176**

completion of punishment for same
 offence, **31:1153**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Offence, person charged with, **31:942**
 —Cont'd
 double jeopardy, **31:1146**—Cont'd
 conditional discharge, revocation of, **31:1151**
 contempt and criminal harassment, **31:1166**
 Crown appeal
 of acquittal, **31:1171**
 on facts, **31:1172**
 summary conviction acquittal, **31:1173**
 dangerous offender application, **31:1160, 31:1161**
 deportation, **31:1152**
 DNA samples, taking of not
 “punishment,” **31:1165**
 early parole, abolition of, **31:1170**
 extradition hearing, **31:1154**
 hung jury, **31:1168**
 included offence, **31:1164**
 mandatory supervision, revocation
 of, **31:1162**
 mistrial, **31:1168**
 multiple penal consequences, **31:1159**
 “offence,” meaning of, **31:1149**
 parole, forfeiture of, **31:1169**
 perjury following convictions, **31:1174**
 preliminary inquiry, discharge at, **31:1156**
 presumption against retrospectivity
 of greater punishment, **31:1177**
 probation, breach of, **31:1155**
 “punishment,” meaning of, **31:1150, 31:1165**
 purpose of prohibition, **31:1147**
 same offence element, **31:1148**
 second or subsequent offences, **31:1158**
 stay of proceedings, **31:1157**
 use of firearm during indictable
 offence, **31:1167**
 young person, failure to comply, **31:1155**
 ex post facto offences, no, **31:1141**
 extradition hearing, inapplicability to, **31:950**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Offence, person charged with, **31:942**
 —Cont'd
 fair and public hearing
 abolition of peremptory challenges, **31:1131**
 accused compelled previously to
 testify, **31:1081**
 accused's failure to attend trial, **31:1077, 31:1079**
 bail hearing, publicity ban at, **31:1075**
 certificate evidence, **31:1072**
 conflict of interest for counsel, **31:1067**
 contempt proceedings, **31:1073**
 counsel, right to
 at trial, **31:1064**
 effective counsel, **31:1066**
 on appeal, **31:1065**
 cross-examination on past convictions, **31:1080**
 Crown stand asides, **31:1069, 31:1081**
 extradition hearing, use of affidavits
 at, **31:1071**
 fairness, concept of, **31:1062**
 fair trial, right to, **31:1063**
 in camera hearing, **31:1076**
 inherently prejudicial practices, **16:40**
 jury trial, Attorney General requiring, **31:1082**
 perpetuated evidence, **31:1074**
 police prosecutors, **31:1083**
 preliminary inquiry, sealed packet at, **31:1070**
 publicity, excessive, **31:1078**
 forfeiture of goods, inapplicability to, **31:951**
 independent and impartial tribunal
 administrative tribunals, non-application to, **31:1093**
 contempt in face of court, **31:1104**
 court martial
 General Court Martial, **31:1101**
 standing, **31:1102**
 independence vs. impartiality, **31:1084, 31:1087**
 independent commissions, financial
 security of, **31:1089**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Offence, person charged with, **31:942**
 —Cont'd
 independent and impartial tribunal
 —Cont'd
 judges
 competency of, **31:1095**
 disciplinary hearing against,
 31:1096
 financial security of, **31:1089**,
 31:1090
 part-time, **31:1099**
 removal of, **31:1097**
 sources of independence, **31:1087**
 supernumerary, federal judges,
 31:1098
 judicial immunity, **31:1100**
 judicial participation in investigative
 hearing (s. 83.28), **31:1091**
 maintenance orders, enforcement of,
 31:1106
 office held at pleasure, **31:1094**
 prejudicial comments by government
 officials, **31:1105**
 purpose of, **31:1085**
 standard of independence, **31:1088**
 information re specific offence, **31:952**
 additional offence disclosed by evi-
 dence, **31:964**
 avoidance of process, **31:955**
 Crown election, **31:962**
 failure to refer to charging section,
 31:958
 included offences, **31:959**
 multiple and alternative offences,
 31:960
 purpose in giving, **31:953**
 real prejudice without, **31:954**
 specific averment, **31:963**
 subsequent charge, **31:961**
 summons, **31:965**
 writing requirement, **31:956**
 innocence, presumption of, **31:1032**
 see also reverse onus
 juvenile delinquent, application to,
 31:1034
 key principles of, **31:1031.50**
 non-application of, **31:1036**
 public and press, application to,
 31:1038
 purpose of presumption, **31:1033**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Offence, person charged with, **31:942**
 —Cont'd
 innocence, presumption of, **31:1032**
 —Cont'd
 reverse onus re mens rea, **31:1037**
 trial, application at, **31:1035**
 jury trial, right to, **31:1120**
 abolition of peremptory challenges,
 31:1131
 “benefit of trial by jury,” meaning
 of, **31:1122**
 contempt of court, **31:1126**
 corporations, **31:1135**
 court martial trial, **31:1134**
 Crown adding charge, **31:1127**
 Crown option offence, **31:1136**
 Crown’s right, **31:1010**
 dangerous offender application,
 31:1125
 discharge of juror, **31:1132**
 five years or a more severe punish-
 ment, **31:1121**
 judge’s opinion on evidence, expres-
 sion of, **31:1124**
 juvenile delinquent, **31:1137**
 loss of, **31:1129**
 re-election to, **31:1130**
 representative jury, right to, **31:1125**
 retrial of original election, **31:1133**
 waiver of by accused, **31:1128**
 withdrawal of charge, **31:1140**
 young person, **31:1138**, **31:1139**
 lesser punishment where variation in,
 31:1175
 nature of charge, **31:944**
 offence in force
 access to law, **31:1142**
 prior interpretation, **31:1145**
 war crimes, **31:1143**
 parole eligibility, application to acceler-
 ate (s. 745.6), **31:945**
 presumptions
 see reverse onus
 reverse onus
 association with prostitutes, **31:1051**
 bail pending trial and appeal,
 31:1054
 bawdy house, found in, **31:1055**
 blood alcohol reading, **31:1053**
 evidentiary burden, **31:1041**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Offence, person charged with, **31:942**

—Cont'd

reverse onus—Cont'd

examples

invalid reverse onuses/
presumptions, **31:1058**

valid reverse onuses/
presumptions, **31:1059**

excuse or justification

generally, **31:1046**

burglar tools, re, **31:1047**

facts peculiarly within accused's
knowledge, **31:1060**

justifiability of, **31:1040**

mandatory presumption, **31:1043**

permissive presumption, **31:1044**

possession of recently stolen prop-
erty, **31:1061**

presumption of innocence, as violat-
ing, **31:1039**

presumption of sanity, **31:1049**

presumption re age, **31:1050**

presumptions of fact, **31:1042**

registered weapon certificate,
31:1048

strict liability and due diligence,
31:1056

truth as defence to wilfully promot-
ing hatred, **31:1052**

valid statutory presumption, **31:1045**

separate charge, **31:1028**

time of act/omission, criminality
requirement, **31:1182**

trial within reasonable time, **31:967**

administrative delay, **31:969**

appeal, delay raised only on,
31:1013

application to all trial courts, **31:971**

Charter applications re, framework
for, **31:981**

corporate accused, **31:975**

Crown appeal, **31:1007**

Crown's right to jury trial, **31:1011**

Crown's stay of proceedings, **31:998**

delay, requirement to raise issue in
timely manner, **31:1026**

delay as from charge, **31:977**

delay as question of law, **31:1004**

delay caused by co-accused, **31:1006**

delay caused by defence, **31:1005**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Offence, person charged with, **31:942**

—Cont'd

trial within reasonable time, **31:967**

—Cont'd

delay reasonable, **31:995**

extradition hearings, **31:1014**

extraordinary remedies causing
delay, **31:1003**

individual right, as, **31:970**

judge's delay, **31:997**

jury roll, right to representative,
31:1103

motion, discretion re when to hear,
31:976

multiple trials, **31:1002**

new proceedings, **31:1012**

overall delay, **31:1002**

post-verdict delay, **31:999**

pre-charge delay, **31:980**

pre-information delay, **31:979**

prejudice to accused, **31:1009**

presumptively unreasonable delay,
31:984, 31:985

promise to appear, **31:979**

purpose of guarantee, **31:968**

re-trial delay, **31:1004**

review of trial findings, **31:1008**

unreasonable delay

below presumptive ceiling, **31:986**

co-accused/others caused delay,
31:1006

defence delay, **31:1002**

defence-waived/caused delay,
31:1010

direct indictment, **31:897**

direct indictment after laying
information, **31:989**

exceptional circumstances, **31:985**

factors, **31:990**

meaning of, **31:981**

presumptive ceiling, **31:983**

presumptively unreasonable delay,
31:984, 31:985

re-election re mode of trial,
31:988

transition, application of, **31:982**

trial judge management to avoid,
31:996

unreasonable delay, **31:994**

verdict deliberation delay, **31:999**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Offence, person charged with, **31:942**
 - Cont'd
 - trial within reasonable time, **31:967**
 - Cont'd
 - youth court delay, **31:974**
- Official languages, **31:1359**
 - bilingual/minority official language proceedings, **31:1379**
 - bilingual statutes, **31:1375**
 - change in venue re language of trial, **31:1382**
 - complementary language rights, three, **31:1298**
 - counsel of choice, right to, **31:1380**
 - disclosure in language of trial, **31:1436**
 - English and French
 - advancements of, **31:1371**
 - as official languages, **31:1369**
 - federal courts, **31:1373**
 - federal institutions
 - communication by public, **31:1384**
 - (provincial functions) in New Brunswick, **31:1370**
 - municipal matters, **31:1385**
 - New Brunswick, linguistic rights in, **31:1386**
 - preliminary inquiry in accused's official language, **31:1377**
 - provincial offence tried in accused's official language, **31:1378**
 - transcript of evidence, access to, **31:1381**
 - trial in accused's official language (ss. 530, 530.1), **31:1376, 31:1436**
 - understanding language chosen, **31:1374**
- Override provision, **31:101**
 - constitutional override power, **31:102**
 - declaration of override, **31:103**
 - formal requirements, **31:105**
 - general override, **31:104**
- Peaceful assembly, freedom of
 - freedom of association, **31:351**
 - freedom of expression, relation to, **31:352**
 - prisoners, by, **31:350**
- Perpetuated evidence, **16:229**
- Preliminary inquiry and, **13:22, 13:54**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Presumption of Innocence
 - see INNOCENCE, PRESUMPTION OF
- Principles of fundamental justice, **31:422**
 - aboriginal accused, "proportionate sentence," **31:615**
 - abuse of process
 - generally, **31:593**
 - Charter applicability, **12:110**
 - entrapment as, **31:600**
 - pre-charge delay as, **31:595**
 - relaying of charge as, **31:603**
 - access to personal information held by government, **31:346, 31:539**
 - accomplice as Crown witness, **31:586**
 - adequate investigation, right to, **31:494**
 - adjudication on facts and law, **31:510**
 - administrative appeal, submission on, **31:520**
 - administrative hearing, **31:535**
 - amnesia, accused suffering from, **31:573**
 - application of law, arbitrariness and disproportion, **31:507**
 - arbitrariness, overbreadth and gross disproportionality, **31:505**
 - arbitrary laws, **31:506**
 - bail hearing
 - evidence at, **31:645**
 - right of accused to testify at, **31:647**
 - bodily harm, unlawfully causing, **31:552**
 - breathalyzer, refusal re, **31:646**
 - child, counsel for, **31:649**
 - compendious expression, as, **31:487**
 - compensation orders, **31:556**
 - compulsion, statutory defence of, **31:502**
 - compulsory treatment, **31:642**
 - concepts involved, **31:486**
 - confession, trickery in obtaining, **31:519**
 - consent defence, removal of, **31:607**
 - counsel, limitation on access right, **31:501**
 - Crown's right of appeal, **31:598**
 - dangerous driving, **31:554**
 - dangerous offender application, **31:531**
 - delay
 - appellate, **31:597**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Principles of fundamental justice, **31:422**
 —Cont'd
 delay—Cont'd
 pre-charge, **31:595, 31:980**
 test re pre-charge, **31:596**
 deportation, **31:529, 31:636**
 detention of mentally unfit accused,
 31:543
 direct indictment, **31:557**
 disclosure
 informer's identity, of, **31:567**
 right to, **31:571**
 stay for non-disclosure, **31:565**
 discretion, exercise of, **31:498**
 discussed, **31:485**
 drinking and driving charge
 administration of ASD, alcohol in
 mouth, **31:584**
 automatic suspension of licence,
 31:614
 drunkenness
 common law defence of, **31:525**
 removal of, **31:609**
 evidence
 bail hearing, at, **31:645**
 perpetuated, **31:585**
 restriction on adducing, **31:591**
 right to test, **31:566**
 videotaped (ss. 715.1 and 715.2),
 31:588
 videotaped evidence of witness with
 disability, **31:589**
 ex parte trials, **31:582**
 extradition hearing
 generally, **31:527**
 fair process requirement, **31:638**
 foreign country, standards in, **31:641**
 use of depositions at, **31:635**
 extraterritorial crimes, **31:528, 31:529**
 fair notice, **31:511**
 fault
 objective, **31:550, 31:552**
 regulatory offences, for, **31:570**
 firearms, no constitutional right to bear,
 31:576
 foreign jurisdiction, deprivation by,
 31:651
 full answer and defence, **31:493,**
 31:572

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Principles of fundamental justice, **31:422**
 —Cont'd
 Hague Convention re child refugee,
 31:648
 harmless conduct, criminalization of,
 31:450
 inadmissibility of non-citizens re
 national security, **31:530**
 incapacity to make full answer and
 defence, **31:572**
 injunction, **31:499**
 inmates
 see parolees and inmates
 issuing process, **31:581**
 jail sentence, mandatory, **31:571**
 joinder of counts, **31:558**
 jury
 Crown's right to address last, **31:604**
 mandatory jury trial, **31:611**
 right to civil, **31:540**
 secrecy, **31:605**
 legal rights provisions, interplay with,
 31:484
 loitering in park by sex offender,
 31:553
 manifest unfairness, **31:497**
 manslaughter, **31:551**
 mens rea
 care/control of motor vehicle, **31:496**
 need for, **31:495**
 military service offences, **31:655**
 mistake of fact re age, **31:606**
 moral fault, need for, **31:495**
 moral voluntariness, need for, **31:495**
 multiple punishment, **31:577**
 murder
 attempted, **31:549**
 constructive, **31:544**
 first degree, **31:545**
 implied intent re, **31:546**
 objective liability and, **31:548**
 provocation to, **31:547**
 non-publication of accused's identity,
 31:641
 obscenity
 definition of, **31:503**
 ignorance of nature of obscene mat-
 ter, **31:612**
 offence in force at time of commission,
 31:490

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Principles of fundamental justice, **31:422**
 —Cont'd
 oppressive/vexatious proceedings, **31:594**
 oral hearing, **31:536**
 overbreadth, **31:509, 31:640**
 parolees and inmates
 day parole, **31:626**
 discretion of institutional head, **31:632**
 double-bunking, **31:633**
 isolation/withholding programs, **31:628**
 knowledge of case against, **31:631**
 mandatory release, **31:629**
 mandatory supervision, withholding, **31:627**
 parole application, **31:624**
 parole term, non-association, **31:630**
 rights of, **31:623**
 right to counsel at hearing, **31:625**
 van rides to and from court, **31:634**
 penal negligence, **31:550**
 penalty, reasonable notice re greater, **31:538**
 people smuggling, offence of, **31:640**
 peremptory challenges and stand asides, **31:569, 31:1131**
 possession of controlled drugs, **31:555**
 preliminary inquiry, at
 disclosure, refusal to order, **31:620**
 jurisdiction re remedy, **31:618**
 re-election, Crown's consent to, **31:621**
 right to, **31:622**
 sealed packet, opening of, **31:619**
 presence at hearing
 right of accused, **31:579**
 presumption of innocence, **31:488**
 previous convictions, cross-examination on, **31:603**
 principles re, key, **31:484.50**
 private information records, access to, **31:565**
 procedural fairness, **31:492, 31:535**
 procedural safeguards against miscarriage of justice, **31:489**
 prosecutorial discretion, **31:568**
 psychiatric assessment, refusal to submit to, **31:524**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Principles of fundamental justice, **31:422**
 —Cont'd
 public inquiry prior to trial, **31:512**
 publicity, widespread, **31:599**
 rape shield provisions, **31:591**
 reasons for judgment, failure to give, **31:578**
 regulatory offences, fault and imprisonment for, **31:570**
 removal from court, **31:583**
 right of appeal, **31:653**
 right to control defence, **31:500**
 right to remain silent, **31:518**
 right to state-funded counsel, **31:652**
 safe injection facility, **31:644**
 sealed packet, access to, **31:560**
 seat belts, mandatory, **31:650**
 self-incrimination
 compulsory records in regulated industry, re, **31:517**
 Crown's theory of liability, re, **31:515**
 forensic DNA samples, taking of, **31:475**
 investigative hearing re terrorism offences, **31:516**
 pre-charge inquiry and, **31:514**
 residual right against, **31:513**
 right of witness against, **31:523**
 statement
 elicitation of by trickery, non-active, **31:520**
 income tax, **31:521**
 tax statement, statutory compulsion to make, **31:522**
 statutory definition, lack of, **31:508**
 stay of proceedings, **31:559**
 stolen property, prior possession of, **31:613**
 substantive review, **31:491**
 substitution of health care decisions, **31:643**
 summary judgment, **31:541**
 suspension of civil proceedings, **31:617**
 testimony
 behind screen, **31:590**
 transfer to adult court, **31:616**
 "true adjudication," requirements for, **31:510**
 unrepresented accused, **31:654**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Principles of fundamental justice, **31:422**
—Cont'd

vagueness, **31:508**

vicarious liability, **31:542**

war crimes, **31:526**

weapons prohibitions, mandatory,
31:575

witnesses

right to confront, **31:587**

tainting of Crown witness by police,
31:601

untried or unsentenced accomplice
as, **31:586**

Youth Criminal Justice Act, **31:534**

Private prosecution, **12:95**

Protection of privacy, **4:2**

Religion, freedom of, **31:186**

driver's licence, photograph require-
ment, **31:224**

religious beliefs, definition of, **31:192**

same-sex marriages, freedom not to
perform, **31:202**

terrorist activity, **31:219**

wearing kirpan at school, **31:218**

Remedies, **31:1398, 31:1408**

appropriate and just remedy

appellate intervention, **31:1469**
declaration of law at judgment,
31:1472

efficacious requirement, **31:1462**

extension of invalid law, **31:1473**

nexus with legislative objective,
31:1470

nexus with wrong, **31:1463**

range of remedies, **31:1464**

reduced sentence as remedy, **31:1475**

reference to past practices, **31:1471**

remedy not appropriate, **31:1474**

stay as exceptional remedy, **31:1477**
tainted possession of seized items,
31:1485

costs, **31:1466, 31:1494**

court of competent jurisdiction

additional powers, vesting of,
31:1434

administrative or statutory tribunals,
22:105, 31:1438

appellate court

Charter remedy on appeal,
31:1461

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Remedies, **31:1398, 31:1408**—Cont'd

court of competent jurisdiction

—Cont'd

appellate court—Cont'd

dangerous offender appeal,
23:192, 31:1459

inherent and ancillary powers,
31:1457

new Charter issues on appeal,
31:1460

pre-trial ruling, appeal of, **31:1458**

remedy by, limitation on, **31:1456**

statutory court, as, **31:1455**

collective agreement, **31:1439**

Criminal Code exhaustive of

appeals, **31:1436**

extradition proceedings, **31:1437**

jurisdiction

no increased, **31:1435**

requirement of prior, **31:1433**

preliminary inquiry

no power to stay, **31:1441**

not court of competent jurisdic-
tion, **31:1450**

power to exclude evidence,
31:1442

provincial court

Crown compensation, no power to
order, **31:1446**

jurisdiction to award remedies,
31:1445

mandamus, no power to order,
31:1446

no additional jurisdiction, **31:1444**

power to declare legislation
invalid, **31:1443**

superior court

admission on criminal motions,
31:1454

co-ordinate jurisdiction, **31:1452**

federal legislation, attack on,
31:1448

inherent jurisdiction of, **31:1447**

matter before inferior court,
31:1450

motion to strike for no cause of
action, **31:1451**

motion vs. action, **31:1453**

summary conviction appeal court,
31:1449

INDEX

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Remedies, **31:1398, 31:1408**—Cont'd
damages
 availability of, **31:1465, 31:1492**
 constitutional damages, **31:1491**
 constitutional tort, **31:1490**
 Crown prosecutorial misconduct, **31:1466**
exclusion of evidence
 no stay where evidence admissible, **31:1479**
 provisions re, **31:1478, 31:1519**
exemption, issuance of, **31:1480**
impounding seized documents, **31:1429**
injunction
 interlocutory, **31:1483**
 issuance of, **31:1480**
judicial review
 mandamus inappropriate re stay, **31:1503**
 other remedies available, **31:1505**
 prerogative writ where no appeal, **31:1502**
 presumption against prerogative remedy, **31:1504**
onus of proof
 assertion of violation, **31:1430**
 balance of probabilities, **31:1429**
 causal link requirement, **31:1432**
 prima facie violation, **31:1431**
procedure
 affidavits, cross-examination on, **31:1513**
 evidence, requirement to hear, **31:1518**
 factual backdrop, need for, **31:1515**
 frivolous application, **31:1516**
 judge raising Charter issue, **31:1517**
 motion
 civil motion during criminal proceedings, **31:1512**
 defence at trial, as, **31:1510**
 during criminal trial, **31:1509**
 individual pre-trial, **31:1506**
 pre-trial Charter, **31:1507**
 summary dismissal of, **31:1508**
 withdrawal of, **31:1511**
 normal, **31:1514**
 purposive interpretation of s. 24(1), **31:1408**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Remedies, **31:1398, 31:1408**—Cont'd
right of appeal
 admission of evidence ruling, **31:1499**
 Charter rulings as questions of law, **31:1499**
 interlocutory order, **31:1497**
 moot appeal, **31:1501**
 non-publication order, of, **31:1496**
 stay of proceedings, of, **31:1495**
 total absence of evidence, **31:1500**
standing to apply
 abortion injunction, **31:1419**
 action for declaration, **31:1413**
 anticipatory breach, **31:1426**
 charge and violation, nexus between, **31:1425**
 charged with offence, being, **31:1409**
 Charter jurisdiction after trial terminates, **31:1411**
 costs to successful civil party, **31:1428**
 damages, action for, **31:1417**
 interventions, **31:1418**
 issue estoppel, **31:1424**
 mootness, **31:1412**
 personal right, **31:1410**
 premature application, **31:1427**
 procedural bars, **31:1420**
 public interest standing, **31:1416**
 reasonable cause of Charter action and standing, **31:1414**
 s. 8 Charter declaration, **31:1415**
 third party
 searches, **31:1422**
 violations, **31:1421**
 wiretaps, **31:1423**
 trade unions, **31:363**
stay
 declaration of unconstitutionality, of, **31:1481**
 issuance of, **31:1480**
unreasonably seized items, return of copies, notes, etc., **31:1488**
 delay of return, **31:1487**
 discretion to order return, **31:1484**
 factors re detention, **31:1486**
 return vs. admissibility, **31:1489**
Restitution orders, **18:375**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Search and seizure, unreasonable, **31:655, 31:656**
 generally, **3:3**
 administrative searches
 audit powers, **31:787**
 mandatory information under ITA, **31:786**
 privacy, low expectation of, **31:785**
 regulatory searches, **31:784**
 tax seizure, **31:788**
 American authorities, relevance of, **31:793**
 burden on accused, **31:675**
 computers, privacy interest in, **31:681**
 concurrent search purposes, **31:672**
 corporations, **31:658**
 customs searches, **31:712**
 conduct of, **31:783**
 lower standard of reasonableness, **31:781**
 temporary restraint, **31:780**
 warranted, **31:783**
 warrantless, **31:763**
 warrant provision of Customs Act, **31:782**
 disjunctive nature of terms, **31:665**
 dwelling house, **31:791**
 electronic surveillance
 constitutional validity, **31:772**
 electronic beeper, **31:777**
 search and seizure, constituting, **31:771**
 surreptitious entry of private residence, **31:775**
 video surveillance, **31:779**
 videotaping, **31:778**
 wiretaps
 admissibility of evidence, principles, **4:84**
 consent, **31:773**
 consent re admissibility, **31:774**
 emergency, **31:776**
 “everyone,” meaning of, **31:658**
 foreign search, **31:659**
 forms of, **31:664**
 impact on subject of, **31:666**
 informational privacy, **31:681**
 inquiry re grounds, **31:685**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Search and seizure, unreasonable, **31:655, 31:656—Cont'd**
 interference with private and family life, **31:670**
 investigative detention, pat-down search incidental to, **31:693, 31:807**
 investigative techniques, impermissible, **31:692**
 legislation permitting, **31:697**
 plain view, seizure pursuant to, **31:794**
 prior judicial authorization, **31:676**
 privacy
 individual, **31:669**
 office, of, **31:792**
 reasonable expectation of, **31:662, 31:668**
 rights, **31:790**
 state intrusion on, **31:671**
 subject matter of search as factor, **31:667**
 private search, **31:660**
 real property, seizure of, **31:789**
 reasonable and probable grounds for warrant, **31:678**
 reasonableness
 factors determining, **31:687**
 meaning of, **31:663**
 self contained meaning in provision, **31:698**
 reasonable suspicion for search, **31:679**
 retrospectivity, **31:795**
 s. 7 analysis, redundancy of, **31:657**
 search
 blood samples
 demand for, **31:709**
 taken by hospital, **31:708**
 demand for
 blood samples, **31:709**
 breath sample, **31:705**
 driver's licence, **31:706**
 information, **31:704**
 eavesdropping, **31:711**
 illegal vs. unreasonable vs. arbitrary, **31:690**
 inspection of documents, **31:707**
 meaning of, **31:702**
 posted signs indicating, **31:700**
 reasonable, **31:688**
 safety search, warrantless, **31:703**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Search and seizure, unreasonable, **31:655, 31:656—Cont'd**
 - search—Cont'd
 - unreasonable execution of, **31:689**
 - visual observations, **31:710**
 - warrantless
 - see warrantless search
 - with warrant
 - see search with warrant
 - search of the person
 - choking re drug search, **31:766**
 - frisk search, **31:764**
 - incident of arrest, **31:762**
 - internal search, **31:767, 31:770**
 - strip search, **31:768, 31:783, 31:784**
 - suspicion, **31:769**
 - timing, **31:763**
 - search warrant
 - defective, **31:691**
 - entry prior to, **31:696**
 - general, **31:677**
 - hearsay grounds, **31:683**
 - invalid federal provisions re, **31:682**
 - judicial discretion re issuing, **31:680**
 - reasonable and probable grounds requirement, **31:678**
 - search with warrant
 - blood sample by warrant, **31:738**
 - determination by judge, **31:734**
 - disorderly house search warrant, **31:731**
 - DNA judicial warrants, **31:733**
 - ex post facto justification, **31:746**
 - extended search warrant, **31:742**
 - general search warrant, **31:730**
 - informer's statement, disclosure of, **31:744**
 - prior unconstitutional search, **31:750**
 - quashing warrant
 - admissibility of evidence, **31:740**
 - cross-examination of affiant, **31:745**
 - indirect collateral attack, **31:747**
 - reasonableness of execution, **31:736**
 - reasonableness of issuance, **31:735**
 - seizure of other items, **31:743**
 - typographical/technical errors, **31:739**
 - weapons, re, **31:732**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Search and seizure, unreasonable, **31:655, 31:656—Cont'd**
 - search with warrant—Cont'd
 - writs of assistance, **31:737**
 - seizure
 - blood sample, **31:724**
 - breath sample, **31:726**
 - breath sample under provincial legislation, **31:723**
 - by police from third party, **31:674**
 - confiscation, **31:722**
 - consent and, **31:713**
 - detention order, **31:728**
 - fingerprints, **31:727**
 - forced production of documents
 - civil, **31:719**
 - criminal, **31:720**
 - forfeiture and restraint, **31:718**
 - impounding car, **31:715**
 - impounding materials, **31:701**
 - of other item, **31:699**
 - person, of, **31:717**
 - real property, **31:714**
 - records, inspection and photocopies of, **31:721**
 - restraint order, **31:729**
 - standing to attack, **31:673**
 - subject matter of search as privacy determinant, **31:667**
 - substantial interference with rights requirement, **31:686**
 - totality of circumstances, **31:684**
 - warrantless search
 - arrest
 - after, **31:756, 31:757**
 - before, **31:759**
 - auto, for, **31:695**
 - consent and waiver, **31:751**
 - courthouse perimeter searches, **31:753**
 - exigent circumstances
 - described, **31:761**
 - need for, **31:694**
 - lawful detention, following, **31:758**
 - open fields doctrine, **31:750**
 - presumption of unreasonableness, **31:748**
 - prison inmates, of, **31:754**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Search and seizure, unreasonable, **31:655**,
31:656—Cont'd
warrantless search—Cont'd
private property, right to enter,
31:749
reasonable suspicion exception,
31:760
school official, by, **31:752**
weapons, for, **31:755**
Testimonial self-incrimination, **31:1219**
affidavit evidence, **31:1233**
applicability of protection, **31:1228**
bail hearing, **31:1242**
civil liability, **31:1194**
civil or administrative proceedings,
prior, **31:1232**
contradictory evidence, **31:1238**
cross-examination
accused to impeach credibility,
31:1237
accused witness to incriminate him,
of, **31:1236**
non-accused witness, of, **31:1234**
timing of ruling, **31:1235**
examination for discovery, **31:1245**
extent of protection, **31:1226**
forfeiture hearing, **31:1245**
incriminating evidence, **31:1230**
non-absolute nature of, **31:1229**
non-accused witness, jury instruction
re, **31:1237**
perjury, **31:1238**
preliminary inquiry, **31:1241**
prior conviction, admission at trial,
31:1240
purpose of protection, **31:1227**
re-trial after appeal, **31:1247**
sentencing hearing, **31:1244**
testimonial protection, **31:1231**
voir dire, **31:1243**
waiver of immunity, **31:1248**
Thought, belief, opinion and expression
access to courts
in camera proceedings, **31:319**
innocent persons, identities of,
31:321
no absolute ban on, **31:316**
non-absolute right, **31:317**
open-court principle, **31:318**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Thought, belief, opinion and expression
—Cont'd
access to courts—Cont'd
personal records, automatic ban,
31:309
prohibition re filming re courtroom,
31:320
acts and deeds, protection of, **31:245**
broad and purposive interpretation,
31:236
coercion or constraint, absence of,
31:232
communication re prostitution, **31:240**
confidentiality order in civil suit,
31:242
contempt of court by media publica-
tion, **31:244**
effective expression, **31:237**
expression, freedom of
abortion services, protest re, **31:235**
access to government information,
31:252
advertising by professionals, limits
on, **31:258**
child pornography, **31:286**
common law limits on, **31:259**
conduct permitted by, **31:249**
confidentiality order in civil suit,
31:242
contempt by scandalizing court,
31:275
criminal indecency, **31:290**
criticism of fellow teacher, **31:281**
defamatory libel
civil, **31:266**
criminal, **31:265**
demonstrations, **31:259**
distribution of leaflets, peaceful,
31:254
election or referendum spending,
31:260
extent of protection, **31:246**
gross indecency, **31:290**
hatred, promotion of, **31:263**
ideas and beliefs, protection of,
31:247
information, access to government,
31:252
information supplied by union to
members, **31:255**

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Thought, belief, opinion and expression
—Cont'd
expression, freedom of—Cont'd
inquiry re violation
issues considered, **31:251**
steps, **31:250**
lawyer's expression on legal matters,
31:284
letter of recommendation, **31:279**
municipal employees as municipal
councillors, **31:267**
national security, protection of,
31:261, 31:346
negative obligation, as, **31:244**
oath of citizenship, **31:273**
obscene matter (s. 163), **31:285**
obscene theatrical performance,
31:287
personal information, use of in
labour contexts, **31:256**
picketing, peaceful, **31:254, 31:275,**
31:276
posters in public areas, **31:280**
professionals
limits on advertising by, **31:258**
picketing, **31:277**
professional criticism, **31:270**
regulation of advertising by,
31:349
regulation of unregistered, **31:269**
publications, **31:259**
public property, access to, **31:253**
purposes of, **31:248**
racial contempt, **31:272**
referendum, right to vote at, **31:271**
Remembrance Day prohibition,
31:278
right of teacher to use film as
educational tool, **31:282**
right to vote at referendum, **31:270**
school employee as school trustee,
31:268
seal-hunt filming, **31:283**
sexual immorality in home endanger-
ing child's morals, **31:289**
terrorist activity, **31:219**
union dues, compulsory, **31:257**
wilful promotion of hatred, **31:262**
wilful publication of false statement,
31:264

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Thought, belief, opinion and expression
—Cont'd
freedom re, meaning of, **31:234,**
31:242
labour issues
electioneering, ban on, **31:348**
picketing as expression, **31:347**
language of choice, **31:243**
mental aspect of human activity,
31:236
non-absolute nature of, **31:233**
political vs. commercial speech, **31:241**
press, freedom of the
concealing identity of person/place
searched, **31:307**
court exhibits, examination of,
31:310
court exhibits, publication of during
trial, **31:314**
court proceedings
audio publication of, prohibition
re, **31:295**
cameras in courtroom, **31:294**
concealing identity of accused,
31:304
concealing identity of journalistic
source, **31:301, 31:303**
concealing identity of witnesses,
31:302
contemptuous pretrial publicity,
31:309
limited access re interviews and
photos, **31:296**
necessity of reporting, **31:292**
press vs. private citizen, **31:297**
publication of court exhibits after
trial, **31:313**
rights after acquittal, **31:311**
scrutiny and openness of, **31:298**
special status for media, **31:291**
defamation by, **31:299**
distribution of newspapers, **31:315**
publication ban
bail hearing, at, **31:324**
court of appeal, by, **31:328**
inferior court judge, by, **31:326**
superior court judge, by, **31:327**
trial judge, by, **31:325**
responsible communication defence,
31:300

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Thought, belief, opinion and expression
—Cont'd
press, freedom of the—Cont'd
 sealing order, **31:293**
 search warrant of media premises,
 31:305
 subpoenaed media official, **31:306**
publication bans
 see also press, freedom of the
 accused's identity, **31:337**
 alleged wrongdoer, identity of,
 31:341
 application to lead other sexual
 activity, **31:336**
 bail hearing, at, **31:324**
 complainant's/witness's/juror's
 identity (ss. 486.4, 486.5),
 31:335
 election information, **31:345**
 evidence at change of venue applica-
 tion, **31:339**
 journalistic source, re, **31:331**
 jurisdiction to make, **31:327**
 jurors, identification of, **31:334**
 marital proceedings, **31:342**
 materials disclosed in civil suit,
 31:343
 review of indefinite ban, **31:344**
 right to fair trial, **31:329**
 temporary ban, **31:332**
 young person's identity, **31:340**
publication of prejudicial information,
 contempt for, **31:330**
public servants
 criticism of government by, **31:239**
 public expression by, **31:238**
Vote, right to, **31:379**
 absentee voting, **31:395**
 application of, **31:383**
 democratic principles, relevance of,
 31:395
 deviations from voter parity, **31:385**
 effective representation, **31:384**
 election results, annulment of, **31:387**
 judges, **31:392**
 liberal interpretation of enfranchising
 statutes, **31:382**
 mentally disordered persons, **31:393**
 municipal office, right to run for,
 31:398

CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Vote, right to, **31:379**—Cont'd
 municipal plebiscite, **31:402**
 municipal voting, **31:403**
 political speech vs., freedom of, **31:386**
prisoner
 already sentenced, **31:391**
 on remand, **31:390**
probation, persons on, **31:394**
provincial assembly, disqualification re
 membership, **31:400**
public funding to registered parties,
 31:389
purpose of guarantee, **31:380**
referendum, **31:401**
registered electoral parties, **31:388**
residency requirement, **31:397**
school trustee, right to run for, **31:399**
voter identification, requirement re,
 31:396

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES

Anomalous classification, **7:10**
By jurisdiction of court, **7:11**
 court of criminal jurisdiction, **7:14**
 electable indictable procedures, **7:12**
 indictable procedures, **7:11**
 offences not otherwise classified, **7:16**
 summary conviction court, **7:15**
 superior court (plenary jurisdiction),
 7:13
Canadian
 after 1892, **7:2**
 three types, **7:6**
Common law, at, **7:1**
Crown option offences, **7:17**
 appeal consequences, **14:70**
 arrest by private citizen re, **5:3**
 attempted property offences under
 § 5,000, **7:23**
 discrimination under Charter, **31:1335**
 dual offence as included offence, **7:34**
election
 abandonment of, **7:29**
 by indictment resulting in election by
 accused, **7:37**
 by prosecutor, **7:24**
 by provincial court judge, **7:26**
 change of, **7:30**
 conviction deemed indictable
 offence, **7:33**

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES

—Cont'd

- Crown option offences, **7:17**—Cont'd
 - election—Cont'd
 - endorsement requirement, **7:25**
 - failure of Crown re, **7:28**
 - in absence of accused, **7:27**
 - military offence, **7:20**
 - not contravening Charter, **7:22**
 - timing of, **7:38**
 - guilty plea to, **14:70**
 - hybrid/mixed offence, sentence for, **7:40, 18:151**
 - indictable, meaning of, **7:35**
 - indictable for purposes other than trial, **7:36**
 - joinder of dual and indictable offences, **7:31**
 - jury trial, right to, **31:1136**
 - mixing not fatal, **7:32**
 - procedure on, **7:19**
 - prosecutor's discretion, **7:18**
 - provincial court judge, within absolute jurisdiction, **7:21**
 - terminology re, varied, **7:17**
 - time limitations
 - generally, **1:37**
 - determination on election, **1:39**
 - no bar, **7:39**
- English classification, **7:3**
- Federal offences, **7:9**
- Felonies, **7:1**
- French classification, **7:5**
- Indictable offences
 - provincial court judge, in absolute jurisdiction of, **7:21, 7:46**
 - attempted property offences over 01675,000, **7:52**
 - discretion to hold preliminary, **7:51**
 - monetary amount indicated, **7:49**
 - non-consensual jurisdiction, **7:46**
 - not exclusive jurisdiction, **7:48**
 - summary trial on information, **7:47**
 - value over 01675,000, **7:50**
 - superior court (s. 469), triable only in
 - generally, **7:41**
 - forms of indictments, **7:42**
 - non-jury trial, right to, **7:45**
 - procedure, **7:41**
 - Quebec trials, **7:43**

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES

—Cont'd

- Indictable offences—Cont'd
 - superior court (s. 469), triable only in
 - Cont'd
 - waiver of jury trial, **7:44**
- Misdemeanours, **7:1**
- Petty offences, **7:1**
- Public welfare offences, **7:7**
- Summary conviction offences (s. 785), **7:53**
 - agents at trial, **16:26**
 - described, **7:53**
- U.S. classification, **7:4**

CO-CONSPIRATORS

- See also CONSPIRACY
- Acts and declarations of unindicted co-conspirators, **19:73**
- Authorized intercepted communications, **4:104**
- Corroboration re declaration of, **19:108**
- Evidentiary rules, application to, **19:56**
- Exclusion of evidence, **31:1579**
- Pure narrative not admissible against, **19:63**

COMMISSION EVIDENCE

- Civil rules of practice, application of, **16:201**
- Commissioner's power to compel testimony, **16:202**
- Commission out of Canada
 - accused, presence or absence, **16:207**
 - application re, **16:205**
 - considerations re granting, **16:206**
 - foreign law, application of, **16:211**
 - letters rogatory re, **16:213**
- Counsel's duty of co-operation, **16:221**
- Denial of cross-examination, **16:199**
- Described, **16:197**
- Evidence on application for, **16:200**
- Factors considered on application, **16:198**
- Foreign commission in Canada
 - counsel representing accused, status of, **16:218**
 - discretion re, **16:216**
 - letters rogatory, **16:214**
 - documents only, **16:220**
 - non-enforcement of, **16:219**
 - preconditions, **16:215**
- Forms of evidence, **16:203**

COMMISSION EVIDENCE—Cont'd

Fresh evidence on appeal, **16:203**
 Illness or other cause, application re,
16:204
 Media, presence of at hearing, **16:208**
 Reading in
 Crown's discretion re, **16:212**
 preconditions, **16:210**
 Refusal to answer/produce documents,
16:222
 Trial judge as commissioner, **16:209**

COMMITTAL

Consent, **11:25**
 For extradition, **32:75, 32:114**
 For trial
 certiorari to quash
 see Certiorari
 committal or discharge of accused,
 13:58
 extended jurisdiction re, **1:121**
 joinder of separate committals, **11:59**
 Preliminary inquiry, at
 see PRELIMINARY INQUIRY
 Quashed, **11:15**
 Warrant of, **18:205**

COMMON LAW

Abuse of process, power re, **12:110**
 Arrest without warrant at, **5:1, 5:12, 5:13**
 Attempts at, **20:5**
 Bail at, **6:1**
 Charter application of, **31:109, 31:127**
 Classification of offences at, **7:1**
 Conspiracy at, **19:16**
 Criminal negligence, definition at, **28:2**
 Criminal pleadings at
 see CRIMINAL PLEADINGS
 Drafting of statement of offence, **9:61**
 Drunkenness defence at, **21:38, 31:525,**
 31:609
 Duplicity and multiplicity, rule re, **9:77,**
 9:83
 Duress, definition of, **21:126**
 Exceptions, evidentiary rule re, **9:107**
 Expression, common law limits on
 freedom of, **31:259**
 Guilty plea at, **14:57**
 Homicide, culpable, at, **27:1**
 Indictable appeals at, **23:1**
 Indictments, amendment of at, **9:201**

COMMON LAW—Cont'd

Insanity, tests at, **22:1**
 Joinder
 counts, **9:247**
 summary conviction and indictable
 offences, **9:289**
 Jury trial, powers re, **17:81**
 Murder at, **27:35**
 Necessity at, **21:85**
 Parties to common intention, rule re,
 15:69
 Possession at, **16:428**
 Preferring indictments at, **11:2**
 Preliminary inquiry at, **13:1**
 Principals and accessories at, **15:1**
 Provocation at, **27:143**
 Rules and principles of, **31:90**
 Search and seizure warrant, **3:1**
 Seizure of jurisdiction doctrine, **1:125**
 Standing mute at, **14:14**
 Territorial jurisdiction, **1:57**
 Verdicts
 included offences, **16:278**
 Waters, jurisdiction over at, **1:96**
 Withdrawal of charges at, **12:151**

**COMPETENCE AND
 COMPELLABILITY**

See TRIALS — Witnesses

COMPULSION, DEFENCE OF

See also DURESS, DEFENCE OF
 Affirmative defence, as, **21:106**
 Availability
 party to conspiracy or association,
 21:117
 secondary party, **21:121**
 Charter validity, **21:104, 31:502**
 Duress by threats, British definition of,
 21:136
 Duress of circumstances, British defini-
 tion of, **21:96**
 Duress vs., **21:119**
 Kidnapping, availability for, **21:109**
 Onus of proof, **21:118**
 Principal offenders, application only to,
 21:108
 Rationale for, **21:107**
 Related defences, **21:101**
 Related terms, **21:99**
 Ruzic case, after, **21:105**

COMPULSION, DEFENCE OF—Cont'd

- Spousal coercion, abolition of presumption of, **21:102**
- Statutory defence of, **21:103, 31:502**
- Threats and
 - concomitancy of offence and, **21:111**
 - harm to third party, **21:112**
 - immediate death/bodily harm, **21:110**
 - opportunity to escape threatener, **21:115**
 - particular crime requirement, **21:113**
 - physical presence of threatener, **21:114**
 - reasonable subjective belief re, **21:116**

CONFESSION

- Charter freedom of conscience and religion, **31:201**
- Hearsay evidence rule, **31:519**
- Obtained through trickery, **31:519**
- Videotaped, **16:184**
- Voluntariness, **31:519**

CONSCIENCE, FREEDOM OF

See CHARTER OF RIGHTS

CONSENT

- Abduction of young persons, **21:304**
- Committal, re, **11:25**
- Defence, as
 - assault, to
 - generally, **21:306**
 - mistake re consent, **21:313**
 - assault causing bodily harm, **21:312**
 - discussed, **21:301**
 - drunkenness, **21:227**
 - removal of, **31:607**
 - sexual assault
 - generally, **21:307**
 - accused and complainant's testimony, **21:317.50**
 - air of reality re consent, **21:225**
 - apprehended consent, **21:314**
 - evidence of other sexual activity, **21:311, 21:317.50**
 - mentally impaired accused, **21:316**
 - mistake re consent, **21:314**
 - vitiating consent, **21:308**
 - sexual offences, specified, **21:302**
- Definition of (A.L.I.), **21:315**
- Excision of external genitalia, no consent, **21:303**
- Guilty plea to included offence, **14:65**

CONSENT—Cont'd

- HIV positive, failure to disclose, **21:310**
- Homicide, to, **21:300**
- Interception of communications, to, **4:13, 4:25**
- Jurisdiction, re, **1:8, 1:47**
- Medical treatment by mentally disordered person, to, **21:297**
- Obtained by compulsion, **31:482**
- Preferring indictments, **11:19, 11:25**
- Preliminary inquiry, **13:66**
- Prosecuting offences
 - see PROSECUTING OFFENCES — Attorney General
- Re-election, **8:47**
- Seizure, **31:713**
- Statutory provisions re, **21:298**
- Supreme Court of Canada appeals
 - consent judgments, **23:284**
- Trafficking in person, **21:305**
- Warrantless search, **3:235, 3:236, 31:751**
- Wiretaps, re, **31:773**

CONSPIRACY

- See also CO-CONSPIRATORS
- Abetting, **15:65**
- Agreement to commit more than one offence, **19:98**
- Aiding and abetting vs., **19:16**
- Association and, **19:40**
- Attempt and, **19:14, 20:13**
- Attempt to conspire, **19:8**
- Charge
 - particulars in, **19:106**
 - rule re, **9:41**
 - severance of accused on, **19:107**
 - sufficiency, **9:129**
 - wording of, **19:104**
- Compulsion, defence of, **21:117**
- Conspiracy rule, change to, **16:335**
- Conspiracy to attempt, **19:10**
- Counselling and, **15:105, 19:14**
- Count re
 - divisibility of unlawful objects within same count, **19:101**
 - multiple agreements within same count, **19:103**
 - non-severed counts, **9:265**
 - one agreement subdivided into counts, **19:100, 19:111**
 - severance of accused, **9:285**

CONSPIRACY—Cont'd

Count re—Cont'd
 severance of counts, **9:261**
 Divisibility of conspirators, **19:97**
 Duplicity and multiplicity and, **9:89**
 Elements of offence, **19:26**
 agreement
 acting in concert vs. independently, **19:39**
 actus reus, **19:34**
 changes to, **19:38**
 committal of offence, **19:42**
 negotiations, **19:41**
 proof of, **19:36**
 pursuit of strict liability/recklessness offence, **19:35**
 pursuit of unlawful object, re, **19:34**
 qualified, **19:41**
 relevance of association, **19:40**
 single act in general conspiracy, **19:43**
 tacit or implicit, **19:37**
 intention
 mere intention insufficient, **19:46**
 purchase of drugs, **19:48**
 recklessness insufficient mens rea, **19:47**
 to adhere to agreement, **19:44**
 to play some part, **19:45**
 knowledge
 absolute/strict liability offences, **19:33**
 degree of, **19:30**
 direct communication between conspirators, **19:29**
 general conspiracies, **19:28**
 general nature of conspiracy, of, **19:27**
 illegality, of, **19:31**
 mere knowledge insufficient, **19:32**
 listed, **19:26**
 Evidentiary rules re, **19:56**
 accused not joined, where, **19:62**
 acts and declarations prior to agreement, **19:67**
 co-conspirators
 conviction/acquittal of co-conspirators, **19:94**
 corroboration re declaration of, **19:108**

CONSPIRACY—Cont'd

Evidentiary rules re, **19:56**—Cont'd
 co-conspirators—Cont'd
 pure narrative not admissible against, **19:63**
 similar acts and declarations, **19:59**
 witness testifying re co-conspirators, **19:60**
 conduct in furtherance of conspiracy, **19:57**
 conduct prior to conspiracy, **19:66**
 continuation of conspiracy, **19:70**
 corporate documents, **19:72**
 declaration of non-conspirator, **19:73**
 declarations after termination of conspiracy, **19:68**
 declarations as to future conduct, **19:64**
 declarations in furtherance of conspiracy, **19:58, 19:65**
 documents and wiretap declarations, **19:71**
 joint accused, **19:61**
 motion for directed verdict, **19:57**
 similar fact evidence, **19:112**
 termination of conspiracy
 by all but one of conspirators, **19:69**
 declarations after, **19:68**
 wider conspiracy, revelation of, **19:102**
 Extraterritorial jurisdiction, **1:78**
 Historical origins of offence, **19:2**
 Impossible object, to commit, **19:11, 19:12**
 Inciting to, **15:120**
 Individual liability, **19:109**
 Intention in common, vs., **19:15**
 Issue estoppel/res judicata defence, **19:5**
 Jurisdiction, **19:86**
 conspiracy in Canada
 to commit offence outside Canada, **19:89**
 to overthrow foreign government, **19:90**
 conspiracy in foreign country
 to commit offence in Canada, **19:92**
 local nature of crime, **19:86**
 overt acts conferring, **19:88**
 s. 465(3) and (4) conspiracies, **19:93**
 venue, vs., **19:87**
 Jury trial, re, **19:51**
 Lawful object, to commit, **19:13**
 Merger with substantive offence, **19:18**

CONSPIRACY—Cont'd

- Multiple conspiracies, **19:99**
- Multiple convictions, **16:648, 19:19**
- Nature of offence, **19:1**
- Offence of, **19:22**
 - British statutory definition of, **19:19**
 - common law, at, **19:16**
 - overt acts in different countries, **19:18**
 - types, **19:22**
- Overt acts, **19:14, 19:18**
- Parties to, **19:76**
 - husband and wife
 - marital privilege and, **19:83**
 - with each other, **19:81**
 - with others, **19:82**
 - organizations
 - directing minds
 - and organization, **19:80**
 - fraud by, **19:79**
 - number of, **19:78**
 - liability of, **19:76**
 - probable membership, **19:77**
 - persons with legal immunity
 - exemptions re, **19:84**
 - immune victim and accused, **19:85**
- Plurality rule, **19:4**
- Proof of
 - conspiracy charged, **19:96**
 - existence of conspiracy, **19:52**
 - membership of accused
 - beyond reasonable doubt, **19:54**
 - probable, **19:53**
 - three-stage process outline, **19:49**
- Rationale for offence, **19:7**
- Reverse onus offence, conspiracy to commit, **19:9**
- Secondary party to, **19:17**
- Separate, **19:20**
- Statutory forms of, **19:3**
- Three-stage process re
 - three more conspirators, **19:49**
 - two conspirators, **19:50**
- Tort of, **19:21**
- Unknown unindicted conspirators, **19:95**
- Verdicts
 - acquittal of some conspirators, **19:75**
 - conspiracies as included offences, re, **16:319**
 - conspiracy vs. substantive charges, **16:329, 19:74, 19:110**

CONSPIRACY—Cont'd

- Verdicts—Cont'd
 - need for two convictions, **16:334**
- Wiretap evidence, Charter contravention, admissibility, **19:65**

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

- See also CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 - Constitution of Canada, primacy of Aboriginal peoples, **31:1583**
- American courts, concurrency of jurisdiction, **34:66**
- American executive orders, **34:75**
- Canadian governments, roles of branches, **34:5**
- Canadian vs. British laws, **34:10**
- Characterization of laws, **34:23**
 - generally, **34:24**
 - colourability doctrine, **34:34**
 - concurrent legislative jurisdiction, **34:28**
 - constitutionality
 - assessment of, process re, **34:25**
 - declaration of unconstitutionality, effectiveness of, **34:78**
 - presumption of, **34:36**
 - distribution of legislative powers, **34:24**
 - double aspect doctrine, **34:28**
 - effect of particular law, **34:33**
 - federalism, principle of, **34:29**
 - federal spending power, **34:31**
 - interjurisdictional immunity, **34:30**
 - “matter” of challenged law, determination of, **34:26**
 - national concern doctrine, **34:27, 34:61**
 - peace, order and good government, **34:27, 34:60**
 - principled approach to, **34:27**
 - purpose of particular law, **34:32**
 - reading down, doctrine of, **34:37**
 - severability, **34:38**
 - singling out for special treatment, **34:35**
- Constitutionality of legislation, grounds for challenging, **34:20**
- Constitution of Canada
 - amendments to, **34:7**
 - defined, **34:4**
- Conventional international law, **34:12**
- Corrections, **34:56**

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—Cont'd

Courts, provincial vs. federal, **34:74**
 Criminal justice, administration of, **34:54**
 Criminal law, **34:45**
 Canada Evidence Act, **34:56**
 definition of, **34:48**
 division of powers re, **34:46**
 enforcement of, **34:53**
 invalid federal laws re, **34:51**
 provincial encroachments on, **34:52**
 provincial penal laws, **34:55**
 valid federal laws re, **34:50**
 Youth Criminal Justice Act, **34:49**
 Criminal law and procedure, overlap
 between federal-provincial matters,
 34:47
 Crown, **34:6**
 Declaration of unconstitutionality, imme-
 diate vs. suspended effect, **34:78**
 Imperial Privy Council, appeals to, **34:3**
 Indian, meaning of, **31:1583**
 Interjurisdictional immunity, **34:30**
 International law, customary, **34:13**
 Interpretation of legislative powers, **34:38**
 ancillary doctrine (incidental effect),
 34:27, 34:41, 34:42
 Constitution Act
 classes of subjects, **34:39**
 criminal law, **34:46**
 direct concurrency of powers, **34:43**
 exhaustiveness, **34:44**
 delegation of powers, **34:45**
 federal paramountcy, doctrine of, **34:40**
 Judicial review, **34:1**
 core policy decisions, immunity of,
 34:18
 Judicial supremacy, **34:16**
 Judiciary
 federal vs. provincial appointments,
 34:72
 jurisdiction of superior court to hear
 constitutional challenges, **34:73**
 Ministerial override of judicial decision,
 unconstitutionality of, **34:19**
 National unity and rule of law, **34:71**
 Non-criminal law matters, **34:58**
 see also Characterization of laws
 generally, **34:59**
 civil rights in province, **34:63**
 interprovincial trade, **34:64**

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—Cont'd

Non-criminal law matters, **34:58**—Cont'd
 national concern doctrine, **34:27, 34:61**
 peace, order and good government,
 34:27, 34:60
 property in province, **34:63**
 taxing power, federal and provincial,
 34:65
 trade and commerce, **34:62**
 Parliamentary privilege, **34:17**
 Parliamentary sovereignty, **34:15, 34:16**
 Prerogative power of mercy, **34:73**
 Provincial legislative authority over
 municipalities, **34:22**
 Provincial non-superior courts
 constitutional jurisdiction of, **31:82**
 vires jurisdiction of, **34:9**
 Provincial superior courts
 constitutional jurisdiction of, **31:81**
 vires jurisdiction of, **34:9**
 Reference questions, discretion re, **34:14**
 Royal prerogative, **34:76**
 Senate, reform of, **34:8**
 Standing, **34:2**
 Statutory vs. constitutional superior
 courts, **34:70**
 Superior vs. inferior courts, **34:69**
 Supreme Court of Canada, Quebec
 Members, **34:67**
 Treaties, power to make, **34:11**
 Tribunals, constitutionally disqualified
 (doctrine of necessity), **34:80**
 Unconstitutional law, effect of, **34:79**
 Unified national judicial system, **34:68**
 Unwritten constitutional principles, **34:22**

CONTEMPT OF COURT

Access to courts, obstruction of, **29:43**
 Affidavit evidence re, **29:35**
 Alternative remedies, **29:29**
 Apology, purging contempt by, **29:59**
 Appeal against conviction, **23:56, 29:60,**
 29:66
 Attack on persons connected with court,
 29:50
 Charter rights and
 application re, **31:887**
 arbitrary arrest/detention, **31:822**
 contempt citation, **31:887**
 double jeopardy, **31:1166**
 expression, freedom of, **31:244**

CONTEMPT OF COURT—Cont'd

- Charter rights and—Cont'd
 - fair hearing, **29:56, 31:1073**
 - independent and impartial tribunal, **31:1104**
 - jury trial, right to, **29:58, 31:1126**
 - right to counsel, being informed of, **29:57**
 - summary process, **29:56**
- Civil contempt, **29:4**
 - appeal, **29:60**
 - no parole for, **29:64**
 - repeated breaches of civil order, **29:63**
 - sentencing for, **29:62**
- Civil vs. criminal contempt, **29:10**
- Compellability of contemnors, **29:9**
- Contempt citation, particulars of, **29:38**
- Contempt in face of court, **29:16, 29:18**
- Contempt out of fact of court, **29:17, 29:20**
- Criminal contempt
 - appeal against, **29:6**
 - described, **29:5**
 - disobedience of court order, **29:47**
 - examples of, **29:65**
 - initiation by judge, **29:8**
 - mens rea for, **29:45**
 - provincial power to limit, **29:14**
- Criminal offence, same conduct constituting, **29:46**
- Definition of, **29:3**
- Dispute of previous ruling, **29:55**
- Function of appellant court, **23:185**
- Initiating of proceedings, persons permitted, **29:36**
- Intervention in proceedings, persons permitted, **29:36**
- Invalidity of order giving rise to contempt, **29:49**
- Journalist, refusal to disclose source, **29:48**
- Judge's jurisdiction re, **29:8**
- Jurisdiction of court to punish for
 - contempt in face of court, **29:18**
 - contempt out of face of court, **29:20**
 - county court judge, **29:27**
 - court of appeal, **29:28**
 - court of record, **29:22**
 - preliminary inquiry, **29:23**
 - "preserve order in court" power, **29:24**

CONTEMPT OF COURT—Cont'd

- Jurisdiction of court to punish for
 - Cont'd
 - provincial court judge, **29:23, 29:26**
 - superior court, **29:15**
 - Supreme Court of Canada, **29:28**
 - witness refusal to be sworn/testify, **29:25**
 - youth justice court, **29:21**
- Juror, misconduct by, **29:54**
- Lawyer
 - misconduct by, **29:53**
 - wilful non-attendance by, **29:52**
- Liability for
 - Crown and ministerial, **29:12**
 - trade union, **29:11**
 - vicarious, **29:13**
- Municipal by-law, repeated breaches of, **29:34**
- No miscarriage of justice proviso (s. 686(1)(b)(iii)), **23:190**
 - availability of, **23:189**
 - burden on Crown, **23:193**
 - Crown appeals, **23:191**
 - Crown failure to rely on, **23:209**
 - directed verdict on Crown appeal, **23:194**
 - error of law, notwithstanding, **23:207**
 - exclusion of evidence for Charter breach, **23:208**
 - exculpatory evidence excluded, **23:195**
 - factors considered, **23:202**
 - failure of accused to testify at trial, **23:210**
 - failure of counsel to object at trial, **23:211**
 - judge's findings of credibility, review of, **23:201**
 - jurisdictional error, **23:189**
 - jury charge
 - review of by appellate court, **23:198**
 - viewed as whole, **23:197**
 - jury findings of fact, review of, **23:199**
 - procedural irregularity (s. 686(1)(b)(iv)), **23:213**
 - rationale for, **23:190**
 - relationship between s. 686(1)(a) and s. 686(1)(b)(iii), **23:206**
 - slip of tongue, **23:200**
 - statutory omissions, application to, **23:196**

CONTEMPT OF COURT—Cont'd

- No miscarriage of justice proviso (s. 686(1)(b)(iii)), **23:190**—Cont'd
 - tactics of counsel at trial, **23:212**
 - tests, **23:203**
 - unfairness, appearance of, **23:204**
- Notice of basis of charge, **29:37**
- Opportunity to explain conduct, **29:33**
- Order for new trial, **23:221**
- Origins of, **29:1**
- Personal attack on judge, **29:42**
- Power to allow, **23:174**
 - additional order under s. 686(8), **23:184**
 - disregard of material evidence by trial judge, **23:182**
 - error of law, **23:185**
 - evidence supporting verdict, **23:178**
 - failure to mention or give effect to material evidence, **23:182**
 - findings of fact, **23:175**
 - insanity verdict, substitute of (s. 686(1)(d)), **23:183**
 - misapprehension of evidence, **23:179, 23:180**
 - miscarriage of justice, **23:186**
 - three grounds for, **23:173**
 - uneven scrutiny of evidence, **23:181**
 - unreasonable verdict, **23:176, 23:179**
- Publication causing risk of prejudice, **29:39**
- Public inquiry during criminal prosecution, **29:40**
- Purpose of, **29:2**
- Quashing of guilty verdict, **23:174**
- Scandalizing court, **29:41**
- Sentencing for, **29:61**
- Summary process
 - Charter validity of, **29:56**
 - indictment/information, vs., of, **29:30**
 - nature of, **29:32**
 - use of, **29:31**
- Tape recorder, use of in court, **29:51**
- Third party contempt, **29:7**
- Voluntariness of accused's statement, review of, **16:609**
- Witness
 - defaulting, **1:198**
 - refusal to be sworn, **29:25**
- Young person, **30:25**

CORONER

- Generally, **9:17**

CORPORATIONS

- Application of Charter to
 - equality rights, **31:1268**
 - interpreter, right to assistance of, **31:1254**
 - jury trial, right to, **31:1135**
 - life, liberty and security of the person rights, **31:442**
 - person charged with offence, as, **31:949**
 - search and seizure, freedom from unreasonable, **31:658**
- Conspiracy, party to
 - see CONSPIRACY — Parties to
- Direct indictment against, **11:57**
- Sentencing of
 - see SENTENCING
- Words deemed to include, **33:87**

CORROBORATION

- Declaration re co-conspirators, **19:108**
- Differing requirements as discrimination, **31:1332**
- Prosecutor's discretion to prosecute, **12:64**
- Requirements, **16:685**
- Statutory corroboration, **16:684**

COSTS

- Against Crown, **24:31, 24:35, 31:1466**
- Against lawyer, personally
 - civil, **24:33**
 - criminal, **24:34**
- Charter discrimination and, **31:1356**
- Charter remedy re, **31:1494**
- Civil costs, generally, **24:32**
- Extraordinary remedies and, **26:24**
- Order for new trial, no order re costs, **23:244**
- Payment of to accused, **2:22**
- Successful civil party, to, **31:1428**
- Summary conviction appeals, **24:30**

COUNSEL

- Address to jury
 - see JURY TRIAL
- Charter right to
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 - Counsel, right to retain, Evidence, exclusion of; criteria for exclusion

INDEX

COUNSEL—Cont'd

- Child, for, **31:649**
- Commission evidence
 - counsel's duty of co-operation, **16:221**
- Conflict of interest, **14:45, 31:1067**
- Conviction appeal
 - failure of to object at trial, **23:211**
 - tactics of counsel at trial, **23:212**
- Decisions by, surrogacy principle, **12:20**
- Fair and public hearing and
 - conflict of interest of counsel, **31:1067**
 - right to counsel, **31:1064**
- Guilty plea by, **14:56**
- Insanity
 - assignment of counsel, **22:78**
- Right to counsel
 - fundamental justice, as, **31:652**
 - on appeal, **31:1065**
 - parolees and inmates, **31:625**
- Supreme Court of Canada appeals, power to appoint, **23:265**
- Trial, at
 - see **TRIALS — Preliminary matters**
- Young person, **30:35, 31:911**

COUNSELLING

- Attempt, vs., **15:104**
- Conspiracy and, **15:105, 19:14**
- Parties to offence
 - see **PARTIES TO OFFENCE**

COUNSELLOR, CONFESSION TO

- Generally, **31:201**

COURT MARTIAL

- Bail pending appeal from conviction, **6:119**
- Prosecutor's discretion, Charter equality rights and, **7:20**
- Right to independent and impartial tribunal
 - General Court Martial, **31:1101**
 - standing, **31:1102**
- Right to jury trial, **31:1134**

COURTS

- See also **CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES**
- Court of competent jurisdiction
 - see **CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Remedies**

COURTS—Cont'd

- Fair and public
 - see **CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Offence, person charged with**
- Independent and impartial
 - see **CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Offence, person charged with**
- Judges
 - see **JUDGES**
- Jurisdiction
 - see **JURISDICTION**
- Provincial
 - see **CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Remedies, Court of competent jurisdiction; JURISDICTION — Territorial**
- Summary Conviction Appeal Court, constitution of, **24:3**
- Superior
 - see **CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Remedies, Charter, Court of competent jurisdiction**
- Supreme Court of Canada
 - see **SUPREME COURT OF CANADA APPEALS**
- Youth court
 - see **YOUTH JUSTICE COURT**

CRIMINAL LAW

- See **CONSTITUTIONAL LAW**

CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

- Acts or omissions or both, **28:29**
- Causing death in operation of motor vehicle, **28:20, 28:30**
- Civil standard, application of, **28:3**
- Commission vs. omission, **28:15**
- Contributory cause of death, **28:21**
- Contributory negligence by victim, **28:22**
- Dangerous acts, duty to complete, **28:25**
- Dangerous driving vs., **28:27**
- Dangerous weapons or things, use of, **28:26**
- Definition
 - Code, **28:1**
 - common law, **28:2**
- Driving while intoxicated, **28:31**
- Drunkenness as defence, **28:11**
- Evidence after act, **28:18**
- Foetus, to, **28:5**
- Impairment as, **28:31**
- Intentional act encompassed within, **28:17**

CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

- Manslaughter by, **27:126, 28:4**
- Manslaughter vs., **28:32**
- Medical treatment, objective standard re, **28:24**
- Non-criminal statute, contravention of, **28:16**
- Offences re, **28:1**
- Omitting to act in face of duty, **28:12**
- Parents and others having duty, **28:14**
- Recklessness
 - applied to criminal negligence, as, **28:9**
 - general doctrine re, **28:7**
- Similar acts, **28:19**
- Street racing, **28:28**
- “Wanton or reckless disregard”
 - marked departure from objective standard, **28:10**
 - meaning of, **28:6**

CRIMINAL PLEADINGS

- Amendments
 - see INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION
- Civil action not suspended by criminal charge, **9:51**
- Common law, at
 - charges, **9:26**
 - proper accusation requirement, **9:27**
 - rules, **9:24**
- Duplicity and Multiplicity, **9:77**
 - alternative modes of same offence, **9:93**
 - autrefois acquit/convict, **9:84, 9:99**
 - careless driving, **9:94**
 - common law rule, **9:77**
 - application of, **9:78**
 - basis for, **9:83**
 - conspiracy, **9:89**
 - subordinate conspiracy, **9:91**
 - defect in form, **9:80**
 - duplicitous acts or omissions, **9:82**
 - duplicitous count
 - amendment of, **9:86**
 - dividing, **9:87**
 - examples of duplicity, **9:103**
 - examples of non-duplicity, **9:104**
 - included offence not duplicitous, **9:85**
 - late objection, **9:88**
 - matter of form, as, **9:100**
 - multiple agreements, **9:90**

CRIMINAL PLEADINGS—Cont'd

- Duplicity and Multiplicity, **9:77—Cont'd**
 - multiple objects, **9:89**
 - possession of narcotic, **9:95**
 - pre-1955 summary conviction cases, **9:92**
 - recent trends, **9:79**
 - s. 590, application of, **9:81**
 - tests re
 - former, **9:97**
 - primary, **9:98**
 - theft, **9:96**
 - “unlawfully,” use of word, **9:101**
 - void for uncertainty doctrine, **9:102**
- Exceptions, **9:105**
 - burden of proving, **9:106**
 - common law evidential rule re, **9:107**
- Facts particularly within one’s knowledge, **9:109**
- Modern approach to, **9:48**
- Motion to quash
 - see INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION
- Negatives, **9:105**
 - need not be pleaded, **9:105**
 - other averments, **9:108**
- Particulars, **9:144**
 - generally, **9:144**
 - aid to trial judge, as, **9:147**
 - amendment of, **9:168**
 - amounts, **9:174**
 - application to non-trial judge, **9:146**
 - broad range, **9:162**
 - burden on accused, **9:153**
 - Crown bound by
 - Crown’s theory as particulars, **9:167**
 - general rule, **9:165**
 - oral particulars, **9:166**
 - Crown unable to furnish, **9:156**
 - defining “factual transaction” Crown must prove, **9:67**
 - defining issues through, **9:148**
 - disclosure, vs., **9:152**
 - evidence, vs., **9:150**
 - fettering of prosecution, **9:144**
 - indictment, as part of, **9:163**
 - judge’s discretion, **9:158**
 - material facts, **9:149**
 - particulars not to be ordered, **9:155**

CRIMINAL PLEADINGS—Cont'd

- Particulars, **9:144**—Cont'd
 - possession of goods obtained by indictable offence, **9:169**
 - pre-1955, **9:159**
 - premature application for, **9:164**
 - prior knowledge considered, **9:157**
 - purpose of, **9:145**
 - s. 587, paramountcy over s. 583, **9:161**
 - sufficiency, lack of, **9:160**
 - theory of liability vs., **9:151**
- Provisos, **9:105**
- Reverse onus within underlying offence, **9:110**
- Rules and principles
 - charge
 - anomalous situations re wording of, **9:33**
 - conspiracy, **9:41**
 - deeming clauses incorporated in, **9:30**
 - definitions, inclusion in, **9:28**
 - divisibility of, **9:38**
 - interpretative provisions, inclusion in, **9:28**
 - joint and several liability, **9:39**
 - legal character of, **9:31**
 - multiple, **9:46**
 - failure of proof (multiple offences), **9:43**
 - failure of proof at joint trial, **9:42**
 - indictment as minor premise, **9:34**
 - information/indictment
 - concurrent, **9:52**
 - defects in, **9:49**
 - multiple accused
 - discretion re number of counts, **9:44**
 - failure of proof, **9:42**
 - insufficient nexus between charge and, **9:40**
 - objection to indictment before plea, **9:32**
 - parties
 - accessory after fact, **9:37**
 - party to offence, **9:35**
 - secondary, **9:36**
 - pleading provisions of Code, application of, **9:45**
 - pleadings rules, purposes of, **9:29**
 - statement of charge, **9:47**
 - waiver of statutory compliance, **9:50**

CRIMINAL PLEADINGS—Cont'd

- Single transaction, **9:66**
 - application of rule re, **9:74**
 - different victims, **9:70**
 - discretion re number of counts, **9:69**
 - division of count into several counts, **9:76**
- duplicity and
 - distinction between, **9:71**
 - overlap between, **9:73**
 - overlapping of counts vs., **9:72**
- general rule, **9:66**
- several incidents, **9:68**
- void for uncertainty, **9:75**
- Statement of offence, **9:54**
 - generally, **9:54**
 - all essential elements, **9:64**
 - alternative modes of wording, **9:57**
 - Canadian practice, **9:56**
 - certainty requirement, **9:62**
 - charge
 - in popular language, **9:58**
 - in words of enactment, **9:60**
 - reference to element of minimum sentence, **9:59**
 - common law drafting, **9:61**
 - English practice, **9:55**
 - specificity, **9:63**
- Sufficiency, **9:111**
 - alternative wordings of offence, **9:120**
 - conspiracy charge, **9:129**
 - curative provisions
 - generally, **9:137**
 - details not required, **9:138**
 - demand for particulars, **9:117**
 - evidence at preliminary inquiry, **9:126**
 - examples
 - insufficiency, **9:131**
 - sufficiency, **9:132**
 - factual detail, **9:111**
 - golden rule, **9:122**
 - guideline, **9:123**
 - high treason, **9:139**
 - jurisdiction prior to election, **9:128**
 - knowledge of accused re case to meet, **9:127**
- murder
 - generally, **9:140**
 - first degree, **9:139**

CRIMINAL PLEADINGS—Cont'd

- Sufficiency, **9:111**—Cont'd
 - property, ownership of
 - person/persons unknown, **9:142**
 - rule, **9:141**
 - special property interest, **9:143**
 - purpose of statement, **9:113**
 - recent approach, **9:124**
 - reference to other counts, **9:121**
 - rule re (s. 581(3)), **9:112**
 - s. 581(3), paramountcy of, **9:136**
 - section number
 - no reference to, **9:133**
 - reference to, **9:134**
 - specificity requirement, **9:114**
 - time, **9:116**
 - summary conviction offences, re, **9:125**
 - time and place, **9:115**
 - nature of offence, and, **9:118**
 - “wilfully,” omission of, **9:130**
 - words of enactment, **9:119**
- Surplusage, **9:170**
 - broad time-frame, **9:176**
 - examples of, **9:184**
 - fatal variance, **9:171**
 - general rule, **9:170**
 - name, variance of, **9:183**
 - ownership, **9:182**
 - place
 - immateriality, **9:179**
 - required to give jurisdiction, **9:180**
 - specified dates, between, **9:178**
 - time and evidentiary matters, **9:177**
 - time immaterial, **9:175**
 - “unlawfully,” use of, **9:172**
 - unnecessary particulars, **9:181**
 - wrong section or subsection specified, **9:173**

CROSS-EXAMINATION

- By judge re need for interpreter, **31:1260**
- Character evidence, on, **16:134**
- Charter affidavits, on, **31:1513**
- Expert witness, of, **16:668**
- Extradition hearing, at, **32:66**
- Past convictions, on, **31:603, 31:1080**
- Perpetuated evidence
 - see PERPETUATED EVIDENCE
- Police statement, on, **31:932**
- Psychiatric assessment, on, **22:85**

CROSS-EXAMINATION—Cont'd

- Quashing search warrant, on, **3:128, 31:745**
- Sexual complainant, **31:1338**
- Testimonial self-incrimination
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS
- Trial, at
 - see TRIALS

CROWN

- See also PROSECUTING OFFENCES
- Action/injunction/mandamus against, **12:22**
- Admissions by, **16:164**
- Appeals by
 - see Appeals
- Assessment order, application for, **22:54**
- Authorized intercepted communications
 - access to sealed packet by Crown, **4:96**
 - prerogative re leading evidence, **4:102**
- Automatism, onus on accused to establish, **21:30**
- Certiorari, application for, **26:73**
- Charge discretion, **9:15**
- Commission evidence, discretion re reading in, **16:212**
- Contempt of court, liability for, **29:12**
- Crown option offences
 - see CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES
- Disclosure by
 - generally, **13:83**
 - defence request requirement, **13:88**
 - late/non-disclosure, remedies at trial for, **13:86**
 - specific situations, **13:87**
- Discrimination under Charter, application to, **31:1269**
- Divisibility of, **12:24**
- Double jeopardy, Crown appeal as, **31:1360**
- Immunity, **1:23**
- Insanity
 - evidence, **22:42**
 - raised by Crown, **31:1334**
- Interception of private communications, notice duty, **4:170**
- Issue estoppel unavailable to, **14:157**
- Mandamus, **26:97, 26:98**
- Onus re
 - generally, **16:77**

CROWN—Cont'd

- Onus re—Cont'd
 - guilty plea sentence hearing, **14:55**
 - mens rea, **21:325**
 - mistake of fact, **21:233**
- Particulars, Crown bound by, **9:165**
- Plea bargaining
 - see SENTENCING — Plea bargaining
- Preliminary inquiry disclosure by, **13:83, 13:109**
- Privilege
 - see Privilege
- Probation, **18:309**
- Procedendo, right to invoke, **26:101**
- Re-election, consent to, **31:621**
- Right to address jury last, **17:88, 31:604**
- Right to jury trial, **31:1010**
- Sentencing
 - bargaining, **18:456**
 - onus, **18:224**
 - submissions, **18:228, 18:239**
 - view of facts, **18:232**
- Separate indictments, discretion re trials of, **9:280**
- Severance of accused, discretion re, **9:278**
- Severance of counts, discretion re, **9:263, 9:279**
- Stand asides by, **17:23, 31:1069, 31:1081**
- Stay of proceedings prerogative, **12:100**
- Supreme Court of Canada, appeal to, **23:250**
- Trial forum, election re, **8:14**
- Undertaking, **12:145**
- Witnesses, duty to call, **13:112**

CROWN OPTION OFFENCES

- See CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES

CRUEL AND UNUSUAL TREATMENT

- See CHARTER OF RIGHTS

CUSTOMS

- Right to retain counsel, **31:871**
- Search and seizure
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Search and Seizure, unreasonable

DANGEROUS ACT

- See also CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
- Duty to complete, **28:25**
- Reckless murder and, **27:59**

DANGEROUS ACT—Cont'd

- Unlawful
 - see MANSLAUGHTER — Unlawful act

DANGEROUS DRIVING

- See DRIVING OFFENCES

DANGEROUS OFFENDER

- Appeals, **23:192, 31:1459**
- Application judge, **18:381**
- Arbitrary arrest or detention, **31:810**
- Charged with offence, not, **31:946**
- Cruel and unusual punishment, **31:1200**
- Double jeopardy and, **31:1161**
- Hearing, adjournment of, **18:383**
- Legislation re, **18:379**
- Long-term offender, finding in substitution, **16:308, 18:395**
- Principles of fundamental justice and, **31:531**
- Right to jury trial, **31:1125**
- Right to retain counsel, **31:933**
- Sentencing of
 - see SENTENCING

DEATH

- Abatement of appeal, **23:168**
- Causing through operation of motor vehicle, **28:30**
- Homicide
 - see HOMICIDE, CULPABLE
- Informant, of, **10:67**
- Murder
 - see MURDER
- Of child caused by assault on pregnant woman, **27:5**
- Of victim after guilty plea, **14:110**
- Penalty, extradition and, **31:1202**
- Self-defence and
 - see SELF-DEFENCE, DEFENCE OF — Unprovoked assault
- Threats and ensuing immediate death, **21:110**

**DEFENCE OF OTHERS
(PREVENTING CRIME)**

- Described, **21:137**
- Different forms of, **21:140**
- Onus of proof, **21:141**
- Related defences, **21:137**
- Use of force (s. 27), **21:193**

DEFENCE OF PROPERTY

- Generally, **21:197**
- American Law Institute definition, **21:211**
- Availability of defence, **21:197**
- Movable property
 - force, degree of, **21:201**
 - peaceful possession of, **21:198**
 - private bailiff repossessing, **21:202**
 - reasonable belief, **21:200**
 - reasonableness of accused's conduct, **21:199**
 - unavailability of defence, **21:201**
- Real property and dwelling house
 - defence of, **21:203**
 - force, use of, **21:204**
 - killing, justification of, **21:209**
 - reasonable belief, **21:210**
 - trespasser
 - duty to request departure of, **21:206**
 - not restricted to trespassers within dwelling, **21:208**
 - preventing trespass, **21:205**
 - shooting, **21:207**

DEFENCES

- Accident
 - see ACCIDENT
- Automatism
 - see AUTOMATISM
- Compliance, impossibility of, **21:341**
- Compulsion
 - see COMPULSION, DEFENCE OF
- Consent
 - see CONSENT
- Correction of pupil/child, **21:340**
- Defence of others
 - see DEFENCE OF OTHERS (PREVENTING CRIME)
- Defence of property
 - see DEFENCE OF PROPERTY
- De minimis conduct, **21:349**
- Drunkennness
 - see DRUNKENNESS
- Duress
 - see DURESS, DEFENCE OF
- Entrapment
 - see ENTRAPMENT
- Evidentiary burden to raise defence ("air of reality"), **21:2**
- "General defence," **21:1**

DEFENCES—Cont'd

- Inconsistent defences, **21:3**
- Insanity
 - see INSANITY
- Law, obedience to de facto, **21:348**
- Mens rea, lack of
 - see MENS REA
- Military orders, obedience to, **21:345, 21:346**
- Mistake of fact
 - see MISTAKE OF FACT
- Mistake of law
 - see MISTAKE OF LAW
- Necessity
 - see NECESSITY
- Preventing crime
 - see DEFENCE OF OTHERS (PREVENTING CRIME)
- Public good, **21:330**
- Ruling re availability of, **17:103**
- Self-defence
 - see SELF-DEFENCE, DEFENCE OF
- Superior's order, obedience to, **21:345**
- Superior's order, police obedience, **21:347**
- Victim, illegality or negligence of, **21:343**

DELAY

- After charge, **31:977**
- Before charge, **5:77, 31:595, 31:980**
- Discretion re when to hear motion re, **31:976**
- Extradition, **32:106, 32:113**
- Fundamental justice and
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Principles of fundamental justice
- Reasons for arrest, being informed, **31:830**
- Release from custody, **6:102**
- Return of seized items, **31:1487**
- Right to retain counsel, being informed of, **31:888**
- Sentencing considerations
 - see SENTENCING
- Systemic, **2:21**
- Trial within reasonable time
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Offence, person charged with

DEPORTATION

- Cruel and unusual punishment and, **31:1203**

INDEX

DEPORTATION—Cont'd

- Double jeopardy and, **31:1152**
- Extradition and, **32:2**
- Freedom of association and, **31:358**
- Principles of fundamental justice and, **31:529, 31:636, 31:637**
- Substantial risk of torture, **31:637**

DETENTION

- See also ARREST; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY
- After arrest without warrant, **5:35**
- Certiorari and, **26:72**
- Charter and
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Arrest or detention, Counsel, right to detain
- Detention order on seizure, **31:728**
- Hospital order
 - see SENTENCING
- Insane person, **22:58, 22:110**
- Mental illness and, **22:144, 31:1347**
- Mistake of law no basis for, **31:824**
- Pending appeal, **6:130**
- Pre-trial, **31:1208**
- Reasonable suspicion as basis for, **5:73**
- Release from custody and, **6:39**
- Seized items, of
 - see SEARCH AND SEIZURE
- Witness, of, **1:202**
- Young person, of
 - see YOUNG PERSON

DIRECT INDICTMENT

- Abandoning prior proceedings, **11:42**
- Adding accused after appeal not permitted, **11:38**
- Amendment of, **11:40**
- Application by private citizen, **11:49**
- Attorney General
 - attendance not required, **11:46**
 - former Attorney General's signature, **11:47**
 - power of to prefer, **11:54**
- Election or re-election on, **8:12, 11:45**
- Joinder of separated accused, **11:41**
- "Judge alone" indictment, no, **11:59**
- Judge not permitted to add charges, **11:39**
- Judicial review of decision to prefer, **11:35**
- New jurisdictional starting point, **11:37**

DIRECT INDICTMENT—Cont'd

- Non-jury trial against corporation, **11:57**
- Not contravention of Charter, **11:36**
- Objection to preferring of indictment, **11:55**
- Override of accused's election, **11:43**
- Override of severance order, **11:44**
- Preliminary inquiry
 - after discharge at, **11:48**
 - non-completion of, **11:51**
 - refusal to add charges at, **11:52**
- Quashing of indictment, **11:56**
- Substantial change of offence, **11:53**
- Withdrawal of order, **11:50**

DISCHARGE

- Appeals from, **23:57**
- Conditional
 - probation and, **18:310**
 - revocation of as double jeopardy, **31:1151**
- Discharged offence
 - relaying, **12:91**
- Extradition proceedings and, **14:98, 32:15, 32:40**
- Fugitive offender, of, **14:98, 32:15**
- Juror, of, **17:62, 31:1132**
- Jury before verdict, of, **1:129**
- Mandamus and, **26:99**
- Motion to, **13:49**
- Preliminary inquiry, at, **11:14, 11:48, 13:49, 13:74**
- Recognizance, of, **6:64**
- Sentence, as
 - see SENTENCING
- Sentence appeal, against, **25:40**
- Supreme Court of Canada appeal of, **23:256**
- Unavailability of
 - as cruel and unusual punishment, **31:1222**

DISCLOSURE

- Alibi, of, **16:404**
- Crown, by see CROWN
- Intercepted communications, **4:35, 4:50**
- Jury deliberations, **17:188**
- Particulars, vs., **9:152**
- Preliminary inquiry, at
 - see PRELIMINARY INQUIRY

DISCLOSURE—Cont'd

- Principles of fundamental justice re
see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
Principles of fundamental justice
- Private communications
see DISCLOSURE OF PRIVATE
COMMUNICATIONS
- Search with warrant
informant's statement, **31:744**
- Trial language, in, **31:1383**
- Young person's records
see YOUNG PERSON — Records

**DISCLOSURE OF PRIVATE
COMMUNICATIONS**

- Cellular phone, **4:169**
- Exemptions to offence, **4:166, 4:168**
- Foreign officials, to, **4:167**
- Offence re, **4:165**

DISCRIMINATION

- Affirmative action, **31:1364, 31:1365**
- Appeal against sentence
class discrimination, **25:31**
- Charter equality rights and
see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Equal-
ity rights

DISORDERLY HOUSES

- See SEARCH WARRANT

DNA EVIDENCE

- See OPINION EVIDENCE
- Admissibility of DNA testing, **3:51**
- Search warrant re, **3:27, 3:50, 3:99**

DOCTRINE OF RECENT POSSESSION

- See POSSESSION

DOUBLE JEOPARDY

- Acquittal, Crown appeal of, **31:1171**
- Autrefois acquit and convict
see AUTREFOIS ACQUIT AND
CONVICT
- Charter and
see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
Offence, person charged with
- Revocation of probation, **18:312**

DRIVING OFFENCES

- Care/control of motor vehicle, **31:496**
- Careless driving, **9:94**
- Causing death in operation of motor vehi-
cle, **28:30**

DRIVING OFFENCES—Cont'd

- Dangerous driving, **28:10, 28:27, 31:554**
- Drinking and driving
see DRUNKENNESS
- Included offences
actual driving, **16:313**
care and control, **16:312**

DRUGS

- Aiding sale or purchase of, **15:49**
- Entrapment and
see ENTRAPMENT
- Possession of, **16:459**
- Sentencing of drug offences
see SENTENCING

DRUNKENNESS

- Aggravated assault (s. 268), **21:76**
- Alcohol or drug
drunkenness by, **21:44**
involuntary consumption of, **21:45**
medicinal consumption of, **21:46**
- Amnesia, **21:80**
- Assault causing bodily harm (s. 267),
21:77
- Attempted offences and, **21:60**
- Automatism and, **21:26, 21:62**
- Automatism vs. insanity, **21:61**
- Beard case
natural consequences of act, intending,
21:55
pre-Beard, **21:39**
rules in, **21:40**
- Common law, at, **21:38**
- Courage to commit crime, **21:79**
- Defence, as, **21:37**
- Drinking and driving offences
administration of ASD, alcohol. in
mouth, **31:584**
mens rea for, **21:48**
unforeseen impairment, reasonable
person standard, **21:49**
- General intent crime
examples of, **21:82**
inclusion in specific intent crime, **21:67**
- Hypoglycaemia as defence, **21:47**
- Insanity, drunken, **21:43**
- Insanity and, **21:78**
- Intent
and foresight, **21:58**
basic vs. ulterior, **21:51**

DRUNKENNESS—Cont'd

- Intent—Cont'd
 - degree of drunkenness, **21:56**
 - general, **21:82**
 - natural consequences of person's act, **21:55**
 - specific, **21:63, 21:65, 21:81**
 - specific vs. general, **21:50**
- Intoxication
 - American Law Institute definition of, **21:83**
 - British draft Criminal Code definition of, **21:84**
 - three levels of, **21:41**
- Irresistible impulse, **21:66**
- Knowledge, relation to, **21:58**
- Misdirection re incapacity, **21:64**
- Mistake of fact and, **21:59, 21:227**
- Murder
 - constructive (s. 230), **21:72**
 - planned and deliberate, **21:70**
 - reckless (s. 229(c)), **21:71**
 - second degree murder, **21:68**
- Onus of proof re, **21:53**
- Provocation (s. 232), **21:73**
- Recklessness, crimes of, **21:52**
- Right from wrong, knowledge of, **21:66**
- Secondary party, re, **21:69**
- Self-defence (s. 34), **21:74**
- Self-induced extreme intoxication, **21:26.50, 21:42**
- Sexual assault, **21:75**
- Sobriety, presumption of, **21:54**
- Specific intent
 - crimes, examples of, **21:81**
 - drunkenness, and, **21:63**
 - general intent included in, **21:67**
 - having regard to all circumstances, **21:65**
- Violent passions, release of through, **21:57**

DURESS, DEFENCE OF

- See also **COMPULSION, DEFENCE OF**
- Aiding and abetting, **21:132**
- American Law Institute definition, **21:135**
- Availability
 - gang members, **21:124**
 - murder, **21:123**
 - principal and secondary parties, **21:122**
 - secondary party, to, **21:121**

DURESS, DEFENCE OF—Cont'd

- Britain, in, **21:125**
- British draft Criminal Code definition of duress by threats, **21:136**
- Common intention, **21:133**
- Duress, defined, **21:126**
- Examples of successful defence, **21:134**
- Incest committed under, **21:100**
- Onus on Crown, **21:127**
- Rationale for, **21:120**
- Related defences, **21:101**
- Related terms, **21:99**
- Spousal coercion, abolition of presumption of, **21:102**
- Threat
 - future harm, of, **21:130**
 - presence of threatener, **21:129**
 - safe avenue of escape, **21:131**
 - standards of belief re, **21:128**

ELECTION

- Amended information
 - no further election on, **8:13**
- Arraignment and, **8:4**
- Charter requirements, **31:962, 31:1130**
- Co-accused, separate election in absence of, **8:9**
- Combines, re, **8:15**
- Conspiracy and substantive counts, **9:263**
- Corporate accused, for, **8:15**
- Crown option offences
 - see **CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES**
- Direct indictment, on, **8:12, 11:45**
- Discretion not to accept, **8:65**
 - multiple accused
 - limitation re, **8:65**
 - same mode of trial for, **8:66**
 - preliminary inquiry where election not recorded, **8:67**
- Endorsement of, **8:22**
- Evidence disclosing value over 01675,000, where, **8:21**
- Forum of trial, Crown election re, **8:14**
- Information as whole, on, **8:10**
- Jury trial
 - deemed election for, **8:27**
 - mandatory, **8:20**
 - presumption of, **8:17**
 - waiver of, **8:26**
- Mandatory nature of, **8:19**

ELECTION—Cont'd

Mode of trial, re, **8:1, 11:59**
 New trial, no election on, **8:4**
 Nonsuit motion, on, **16:256**
 Other indictable offences, on, **8:2**
 Overriding of by Attorney General (s. 568), **8:68, 11:43**
 preliminary inquiry requirement, **8:70**
 previous election, of, **8:72**
 re-election
 no later, **8:71**
 of, **8:73**
 right to require jury trial, **8:68**
 s. 568 election not subject to review, **8:69**
 signing of indictment (577(a)), **8:74**
 Pre-election evidence, **8:24**
 Preliminary inquiry, request for, **8:3**
 Provincial court judge, for trial by
 see Summary trial
 Re-election, **8:46**
 charge read on, which, **8:62**
 compliance with statutory form, **8:55**
 informed waiver of, **8:58**
 consent requirement, **8:47**
 Crown consent to, **31:604**
 direct indictment, on, **8:64**
 discretion not to accept, **8:65**
 election not complied with, **8:57**
 election other than prov.ct., where, **8:52**
 election trial by prov.ct., where, **8:53**
 failure re, **8:56**
 irrevocable step, **8:46**
 jury trial, **31:1130**
 mode of trial, **11:62**
 new trial, **8:63**
 on consent, **8:47**
 on entire indictment, **8:49**
 preliminary inquiry, at, **13:32, 31:621**
 SCC new trial order, on, **23:283**
 stayed indictment, recommencement of, **8:50**
 summary conviction offence, **8:51**
 to judge alone, **8:59**
 trial at different level, **8:60**
 waiver of reading of, **8:61**
 S. 469 offence, **8:41**
 Speedy trial (judge alone)
 charges disclosed by evidence, **8:39**
 election on direct indictment, **8:45**

ELECTION—Cont'd

Speedy trial (judge alone)—Cont'd
 form of indictment, **8:41**
 guilty plea, **8:38**
 judge-alone indictments, **8:44**
 jurisdiction before indictment filed, **8:42**
 jurisdiction on re-election, **8:43**
 non-appearance of accused, **8:40**
 post-1955, **8:34**
 pre-1955, **8:33**
 Quebec superior court, **8:37**
 s. 552 judge, **8:35**
 s. 469 offence, **8:36**
 Substantial compliance of, **8:23**
 Summary trial
 former practice, **8:5**
 information as charging document, **8:31**
 judge (provincial court)
 declining election, **8:30**
 limited powers of, **8:32**
 strict compliance (former requirement), **8:28**
 substantial compliance, **8:29**
 Trial by judge alone
 see Speedy trials
 Under former Codes
 1970-85, **8:8**
 1927 Code, **8:6**
 until 1969, **8:7**
 Waiver
 jury election, **8:26**
 reading of election, **8:25**
 Writing, in, **8:11**
 Young person, by
 mode of trial, **30:22, 31:120**

EMERGENCY

Intercepted communications
 see AUTHORIZED INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS
 Wiretaps, **31:776**

ENTRAPMENT

Agent provocateur
 acting on own initiative, **21:288**
 mere solicitation by, **21:295**
 American Law Institute definition of, **21:297**
 Availability of, **21:276**

INDEX

ENTRAPMENT—Cont'd

- Bona fide investigation (reasonable suspicion), **21:282**
- British rejection of, **21:274**
- Canadian position re, **21:273**
- Conceptual analysis, **21:294**
- Drugs
 - dial-a-dope investigation, **21:289**
 - paid drug agent, **21:286**
 - police providing accused, **21:285**
 - reverse sting, **21:284**
- Factors considered, **21:280**
- Guilty plea, defence raised after, **21:291**
- Hearsay evidence as basis of “reasonable suspicion,” **21:276**
- Inducement of average non-predisposed person, **21:279**
- Investigative steps, **21:281**
- Legal effect of, **21:292**
- Onus on accused, **21:293**
- Opportunity commit offence, **21:293**
- Police falsehoods, **21:287**
- Question of law, as, **21:290**
- Re-trial on entrapment alone, **21:296**
- Third party, through, **21:278**
- U.S. position re, **21:275**

EQUALITY RIGHTS

- See CHARTER OF RIGHTS

EVIDENCE

- Admissibility of
 - see also CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Evidence, exclusion of; TRIALS — Evidence
- accessory after fact, **15:135**
- authorized intercepted communications
 - see AUTHORIZED INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS — Trial issues
- certiorari and, **26:68**
- conspiracy charge, **19:63**
- curative admissibility, doctrine of, **16:690**
- DNA evidence, **3:51, 16:676**
 - national DNA data bank, **3:54**
- extradition proceedings, **32:152**
- fresh evidence on appeal, **23:140, 23:141, 23:153**
- guilty plea, **14:63**
- joint submissions on sentencing, rejected, **18:243**

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Admissibility of—Cont'd
 - motion to quash search warrant, on, **31:740**
 - private communications, **4:21**
 - similar fact evidence, **16:631**
 - text messages, **16:450**
 - unreasonably seized items, **31:1489**
 - wiretaps, **31:774**
- Character
 - see CHARACTER EVIDENCE
- Circumstantial, **16:683**
- Commission
 - see COMMISSION EVIDENCE
- Complainant's private records, **31:609.50**
- Exclusion of
 - see also CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Evidence, exclusion of; Remedies; TRIALS — Evidence
 - accused's bad character, **16:517, 16:623**
 - conviction appeals, on, **23:208**
 - self-serving evidence
 - see SELF-SERVING EVIDENCE
- Expert
 - see OPINION EVIDENCE
- Extrinsic materials
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Interpretation, principles of
- Forms of, **16:92, 16:196**
- Fresh evidence
 - see FRESH EVIDENCE ON APPEAL
- Fundamental justice and
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Principles of fundamental justice
- Hearsay
 - see HEARSAY EVIDENCE
- Opinion
 - see OPINION EVIDENCE
- Perpetuated
 - see PERPETUATED EVIDENCE
- Prior consistent statements
 - see SELF-SERVING EVIDENCE
- Self-serving
 - see SELF-SERVING EVIDENCE
- Similar fact evidence
 - see CHARACTER EVIDENCE
- Statutory corroboration, **16:684**
- Young person
 - see YOUNG PERSON

EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF

See TRIALS

EXHIBITS

Continuity of, **16:476**
 Examination of, **31:310 to 31:312**
 Extradition proceedings and, **32:150**
 Jury room, in, **17:157**
 Marking of real evidence as, **16:169**
 Numbered vs. lettered, **16:160**
 Publication of after trial, **31:313**
 Retention of, **23:131**
 Return of, **3:175**
 Trial, at
 see TRIALS

EXTRADITABLE CONDUCT

Generally, **32:1**
 Conduct as offence in foreign jurisdiction
 proof re, **32:18**
 requirement re, **32:17**
 Defined, **32:14**
 Discharge, proceedings after, **32:15**
 Double criminality
 jurisdictional elements of, **32:20**
 requirement, **32:17, 32:19**
 Double jeopardy, **32:21**
 Foreign materials requirement, **32:23**
 Jurisdictional issues, **32:16, 32:167 32:20**
 Time of commission of offence, **32:22**

EXTRADITION

Autrefois acquit and convict pleading,
 14:98
 Charter issues, **31:406, 31:409, 31:1202,**
 31:1213
 Crimes
 see EXTRADITABLE CONDUCT
 Criminal matters, as, **32:6**
 Definition, **32:1**
 Deportation, vs., **32:2**
 Discharge at, **14:98**
 Disguised extradition of alien, **32:5**
 Extended jurisdictional basis, **1:55**
 Extradition Act, Charter validity, **32:7**
 Extradition agreements, publication of,
 32:12
 Extradition of aliens and refugee claim-
 ants, **32:5**
 “Extradition partners,” designation of,
 32:13
 Fair process requirement, **31:638**

EXTRADITION—Cont’d

Fresh evidence on appeal, **23:147**
 From Canada
 see EXTRADITION FROM CANADA
 Fugitive offender vs., **32:11**
 Mutual legal assistance, **32:129**
 generally, **32:129**
 appeal of order or decision re, **32:151**
 application of agreement or administra-
 tive arrangement, **32:131**
 death penalty prosecution, evidence for
 use in, **32:144**
 detained person, transfer of, **32:149,**
 32:155
 disclosure of young person’s record,
 32:135
 evidence-gathering order
 application for, **32:143**
 refusal to comply with, **32:146**
 safeguards for witness, **32:145**
 evidence obtained abroad, admissibil-
 ity, **32:152**
 evidence-sending order
 report re, **32:147**
 target of, **32:147**
 fines, **32:137**
 foreign orders, filing of, **32:138, 32:139**
 foreign state or entity, meaning of,
 32:130
 lending exhibits, **32:150**
 letters rogatory, **32:129**
 Minister’s responsibility for, **32:134**
 offences, **32:136**
 privilege for foreign records, **32:157**
 request and approval as preconditions,
 32:133
 request for, **32:132**
 restriction of, **32:134**
 safe conduct, **32:154**
 search and seizure, **32:140**
 special authorization to enter Canada,
 32:153
 terms and conditions of sending item
 abroad, **32:142**
 transferred person, detention of, **32:155**
 video or audio-links evidence, **32:148**
 witness refusal to answer, ruling on,
 32:156
 Principles governing, **32:9**
 Recognition of foreign states and govern-
 ments, **32:5**

EXTRADITION—Cont'd

- Refugee status, of person granted, **32:32**
- Refusal, Ministerial reasons for, **32:24**
 - death penalty, **32:33**
 - discretionary grounds, **32:34**
 - discriminatory grounds, **32:31**
 - military offence, **32:29**
- Ministerial review of fugitive's surrender, **32:24**
- political character, **32:26, 32:27**
- political offences, **32:25**
- time-barred prosecution, **32:28**
- unjust or oppressive grounds, **32:30**
- Stages of process, **32:10**
- To Canada
 - see EXTRADITION TO CANADA
- U.K., in, **32:4**

EXTRADITION FROM CANADA

- Committal for extradition, procedure on, **32:75**
- Death penalty, Charter issue re, **32:80**
- Delay, **32:60**
- Deportation, **32:3, 32:117**
- Disclosure of young person's record, **32:68**
- Hearing, **32:48**
 - abuse of process, **32:61**
 - Charter jurisdiction, **32:50**
 - committal into custody
 - formal order of, **32:75**
 - for surrender, **32:74**
 - court document, **32:52**
 - cross-examination of documents,
 - absence of, **32:66**
 - defences, **32:72**
 - disclosure, no right to full, **32:67**
 - evidence
 - calling on matters unrelated to prima facie issue, **32:73**
 - inquiry re admissibility/sufficiency/availability of, **32:58**
 - rules of, **32:64**
 - exclusion from, **32:55**
 - extradition agreements, proof of, **32:69**
 - fitness of fugitive, **32:51**
 - fugitive not present at foreign conviction, **32:63**
 - function of, **32:48**
 - general procedure, **32:49**
 - identity of fugitive, **32:57**

EXTRADITION FROM CANADA

—Cont'd

- Hearing, **32:48**—Cont'd
 - intervention by foreign state, **32:52**
 - judge's information to fugitive, **32:77**
 - judge's report to Minister, **32:76**
 - person already convicted, **32:70**
 - prima facie test, **32:59**
 - publication ban, **32:54**
 - record of case, **32:65**
 - transfer of seized property, **32:78**
 - treaty and foreign law, proof of, **32:69**
 - warrant of remand, **32:53**
 - witnesses
 - compulsion of to attend, **32:56**
 - right of fugitive to call, **32:71**
- Minister's duty of fairness, **32:81**
- Policy, purpose and objectives underlying, **32:8**
 - calculation of sentence of imprisonment, **32:112**
 - committal, consent to, **32:114**
 - court of appeal powers, re, **32:95**
 - Criminal Code provisions, incorporation of, **32:94**
 - delay, remedy re, **32:113**
 - deportation, **32:117**
 - escape and arrest of fugitive, **32:105**
 - evidence provided to requesting state, **32:118**
 - habeas corpus application, **32:113**
 - joint appeal, **32:93**
 - judicial review, **32:93, 32:98**
 - Minister's reasons for surrender/refusal, **32:84**
 - power to convey, **32:104**
 - quashing Minister's order, **32:99**
 - rule of specialty in requesting state or entity, **32:103**
- Supreme Court of Canada, powers of, **32:97**
- surrender
 - assurances from extradition partner, **32:101**
 - assurances from requesting state, **32:90**
 - Canadian Aboriginal, **32:88**
 - citizen of Canada, **32:87**
 - consent to, **32:114**
 - court intervention, **32:85**
 - delay before, **32:106**

EXTRADITION FROM CANADA

—Cont'd

- Policy, purpose and objectives underlying, **32:8**—Cont'd
- surrender—Cont'd
 - extradition agreement override of refusal, **32:91**
 - final, **32:110**
 - for other offences, **32:102**
 - fresh evidence, **32:83**
 - fugitive charged or sentenced in Canada, **32:86**
 - Minister's decision re, **32:92**
 - Minister's powers re, **32:79**
 - Minister's refusal, **32:89**
 - order of
 - contents of, **32:100**
 - priority of, **32:111**
 - place of, **32:107**
 - postponement of, **32:108**
 - submissions to Minister re, **32:82**
 - temporary, **32:109**
 - transit through Canada, **32:116**
 - waiver of extradition, **32:115**
- Preliminary proceedings, **32:36**
 - appearance in court, **32:45**
 - authority to proceed
 - arrest or summons after issuance, **32:43**
 - issuing of, **32:42**
 - bail, **32:46**
 - discharge if no proceedings, **32:40**
 - general procedure, **32:36**
 - judges, jurisdiction of superior court, **32:38**
 - Ministerial duties, **32:37**
 - provisional arrest warrant, **32:39**
 - request for extradition as condition precedent, **32:41**
 - transfer to another place, **32:47**
- Rule of specialty, **32:103**
- Search and seizure of items, **32:44**
- Surrender
 - see Post-hearing proceedings

EXTRADITION TO CANADA

- Generally, **32:119**
- Canadian offence not offence in foreign state, where, **32:123**
- Commencement of sentence or disposition in Canada, **32:128**

EXTRADITION TO CANADA—Cont'd

- Conveyance of surrendered person to Canada, **32:126**
- Detention order re temporary surrender, **32:127**
- Foreign warrant conclusive re foreign compliance, **32:125**
- Fugitive serving sentence, **32:122**
- Procedure, **32:120**
- Request for extradition
 - evidence for, **32:121**
 - fugitive serving sentence, **32:122**
- Rule of specialty in Canada, **32:124**
- Treaty requirement, **32:119**

EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

- Availability of
 - Attorney General's discretion, re, **26:22**
 - other remedy available, **26:21**
- Certiorari
 - see CERTIORARI
- Costs, **26:24**
- Court of appeal, original jurisdiction of, **26:12**
- Discretionary remedies, as, **26:19**
- Evidentiary rulings and, **26:5**
- Federal Court prerogative writs, **26:13**
- General rule re, **26:1**
- Habeas corpus, **26:1**
 - anticipatory jurisdiction re, no, **26:34**
 - appeal re, **26:50**
 - application for
 - affidavit/extrinsic evidence, filing of, **26:33**
 - discretion not to hear, **26:40**
 - repeated, **26:38**
 - availability
 - after conviction, **26:35**
 - alternative remedy provided, where, **26:32**
 - collateral attack, **26:31**
 - custody requirement, **26:39**
 - jurisdictional error, **26:30**
 - where appeal provided, **26:32**
 - bail application, as, **26:42**
 - certiorari application and, **26:53**
 - charter guarantee, **31:962**
 - discretion re release, **26:41**
 - extradition hearing, after, **26:49**
 - federal detention, as review of, **26:44**
 - illegal arrest, not available for, **26:29**

EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

—Cont'd

- Habeas corpus, **26:1**—Cont'd
 - mandamus/declaratory relief in aid, with, **26:28**
 - meaning of, **26:27**
 - nature of, **26:25**
 - ninety-day review violation, **26:47**
 - parole ineligibility, as review of, **26:43**
 - parole review, as, **26:44**
 - personal appearance by subject of writ, **26:26**
 - right to be present, **26:46**
 - scope of re federal detention, **26:45**
 - superior court
 - conviction by, **26:36**
 - limited territorial jurisdiction of, **26:37**
 - plenary jurisdiction of, **26:48**
- Historical approach to, **26:2**
- Inferior court
 - discretion to continue despite application/appeal, **26:17**
 - jurisdiction, suspension of, **26:16**
- Interlocutory appeals, limited, **26:15**
- Jurisdictional error
 - Charter contravention not resulting in, **26:4**
 - error of law, vs., **26:3**
 - procedural fairness, vs., **26:3**
 - superior court, by, **26:9**
- Mandamus, **26:93**
 - availability, **26:100**
 - Crown
 - against, **26:96**
 - by, **26:97**
 - discharge, against, **26:99**
 - nature of remedy, **26:94**
- Nature of application for, **26:7**
- Premature application for, **26:14**
- Procedendo, **26:99**
 - right of Crown to invoke, **26:101**
- Prohibition, **26:78**
 - availability prior to trial, **26:92**
 - bias, **26:81, 26:82**
 - discretionary nature of, **26:93**
 - dismissal of motion for, **26:94**
 - judicial interference with prosecution, **26:90**
 - nature of remedy, **26:79**

EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

—Cont'd

- Prohibition, **26:78**—Cont'd
 - prior ruling on related matter by same judge, **26:88**
 - recusal of American judges, **26:89**
 - recusal of superior court judge, **26:83**
- Provincial superior court jurisdiction over federal boards, **26:11**
- Rules of court re, **26:6**
- Summary dismissal of application, **26:20**

FAIR AND PUBLIC HEARING

- See CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Offence, person charged with

FALSE IMPRISONMENT

- See ARREST — Civil consequences of

FAULT

- Automatism, as bar to, **21:28**
- Principles of fundamental justice and
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Principles of fundamental justice
- Regulatory offences and, **31:570**

FINES

- Appeal against sentence
 - suspension of fine, **25:27**
- Cruel and unusual punishment, **31:1209**
- Extradition and, **32:137**
- Remission of on pardon, **14:130**
- Sentence re
 - see SENTENCING
- Young person
 - see YOUNG PERSON — Sentences

FINGERPRINTING

- Arbitrary arrest and, **31:820**
- Bail, requirement re, **6:29**
- Evidence re possession, **16:474**
- On arrest
 - see ARREST — With warrant
- Security of person and, **31:474**
- Taking and retention of fingerprints, **31:474**
- Unreasonable search and seizure, as, **31:727**
- Young person, of, **5:91, 30:167**

FIREARMS

- See also WEAPONS
- Charter and, **18:417**

FIREARMS—Cont'd

- Indictable offence, use of during, **31:1167**
- No constitutional right to bear, **31:576**
- Prohibition order re, **18:425**
- Sentencing considerations
see SENTENCING
- Unlicensed firearm, right to bear in self-defence, **21:145**

FITNESS TO STAND TRIAL

- See INSANITY

FOETUS

- Criminal negligence and, **28:5**
- Culpable homicide and, **27:4**
- Equality rights, application to, **31:1270**
- Injury to, **27:4**
- Life, liberty and security of the person rights, application to, **31:444**

FORCE, USE OF

- Arrest, during, **5:65**
- Defence of others, in, **21:193**
- Defence of property, **21:201, 21:204**
- Definition of re self-defence, **21:192**
- Excessive, **21:194, 27:44, 27:156**
- Necessary (unprovoked assault)
measure of, **21:167, 21:171**
non-excessive (s. 34(1)), **21:166**
relief re, **21:172**
- Preventing commission of offence,
21:193
- Proportionality, **21:166**
- Provocation for manslaughter, **27:156**
- Reasonable, **3:107**

FORFEITURE

- Appeal against sentence of, **25:24**
- Disorderly house, re, **3:196**
- Fine, in lieu of, **18:210**
- Forfeiture of goods not offence, **31:951**
- Forfeiture of parole as double jeopardy,
31:1169
- Judicial interim release, on
amount of, **6:59**
no appeal, **6:60**
of recognizance, **6:58**
standing at hearing, **6:52**
- Recognizance, of, **6:58, 30:188**
- Search and seizure and
see SEARCH AND SEIZURE

FORFEITURE—Cont'd

- Suspension of order re on appeal, suspension of, **23:132**
- Unreasonable seizure and, **31:718**
- Young person, **30:188**

FORMS

- Defects in, **10:56**
- Indictments, of, **7:42**
- Language of, **16:509**
- Statutory interpretation, **33:86**
- Trial
see TRIALS
- Youth Court, **30:190**

FRAUD

- Act, on, **33:74**
- Authorization to intercept communication, **4:136**
- Directing mind of organization by, **19:79**
- Elements of, **21:332**
- Mistake of law and, **21:271**
- Prohibition order for, **18:213**

FRESH EVIDENCE ON APPEAL

- Admissibility requirement, **23:153**
- Admission of, **23:140, 23:141**
- Affidavit requirement, **23:156**
- Circumstances where not allowed, **23:163**
- Crown, led by, **23:166**
- Due diligence requirement, **23:161**
- Evidence not disclosed at trial, **23:145**
- Examination prior to considering, **23:157**
- Examples of, **23:167**
- Extradition appeal, **23:147**
- Factual/legal findings, challenging,
23:143
- In the interests of justice, **23:162**
- Mental capacity, condition and insanity,
23:150
- Minister's Reference, on, **23:148**
- No substantial miscarriage proviso (s. 686(1)(b)(iii)), **23:159**
- Preliminary inquiry, from, **23:146**
- Previous testimony, re, **23:164**
- Recantation by key witness, **23:144**
- Sealed envelope practice, **23:155**
- Sentencing hearings, on, **23:152**
- Special circumstances required, **23:141**
- Subsequent acquittal, re, **23:165**
- Summary conviction appeals, on, **23:160**
- Third party records, **23:142**

INDEX

FRESH EVIDENCE ON APPEAL

—Cont'd

- To challenge trial process, **23:149**
- Two-step procedure, **23:158**
- Verdict affect requirement, **23:159**
- Virtual appearance of party or witness, **23:141**

FUGITIVE OFFENDER

- See EXTRADITION

FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE

- Abuse of process, denial of as, **12:122**
- Accused suffering from amnesia, **31:573**
- Constitutional right, as, **31:493**
- Cross-examination re, **13:40, 16:117**
- Crown privilege vs., **16:554**
- Innocence at stake vs., **16:41**
- Preliminary inquiry and, **13:40**
- Principle of fundamental justice, **31:493**
- Right to, **16:42**

FUNDAMENTAL JUSTICE

- See CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
Principles of fundamental justice

GROSS INDECENCY

- Generally, **31:290**

GUILT, CONSCIOUSNESS OF

- Altering appearance, **16:419**
- Attempted suicide, **16:421**
- Bribery, **16:425**
- Examples of, **16:414**
- Fabrication of evidence, **16:422**
- False alibi, **16:424**
- False statements
 - generally, **16:418**
 - proper direction on, **16:420**
- False vs. fabricated alibi, **16:400**
- Flight or concealment from police, **16:416**
- Interfering with witness, **16:427**
- Meaning of, **16:409**
- Post-offence conduct, burden of proof re, **16:412**
- Post-offence demeanour, **16:423**
- Suborning false testimony, **16:426**
- Suppression or destruction of evidence, **16:417**

GUILTY PLEA

- See also PLEADING
- Admission, **14:58, 14:63, 14:68**

GUILTY PLEA—Cont'd

- Appeal from, **23:74**
- Autrefois acquit and convict and, **14:110**
- Common law, at, **14:57**
- Counsel, by, **14:56**
- Death of victim after, **14:110**
- Entrapment defence raised after, **21:291**
- Included offence, to, **14:65**
- Judge-alone trial election, **8:37**
- Principal of offence, of, **15:132**
- Sentencing and
 - see SENTENCING
- Young person, **30:46**

HABEAS CORPUS

- See also EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES
- Appeals and, **26:50, 31:915**
- Certiorari, in aid of, **31:938**
- Charter and
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS
- Extradition and, **32:113**
- Review of release from custody order, **6:105**

HEARSAY EVIDENCE, 16:594

- See also OPINION EVIDENCE
- Generally, **16:577**
- Accused's statements
 - disputed by accused, **16:610**
 - factors considered re, **16:608**
- Admissions
 - see also Voluntary statements
 - against interest, **16:597**
 - agent/employee, by, **16:598**
 - involuntary
 - confirmed by finding of fact, **16:607**
 - to medical practitioner, **16:603**
 - to person in authority, **16:602**
 - vicarious, **16:598**
 - voluntariness, proof requirement, **16:600**
- Ante-mortem statements of victim, **16:584**
- Banking records, **16:614**
- British statutory approach, **16:578**
- Business records at common law and by statute, **16:616**
- Concept of, **16:576**

HEARSAY EVIDENCE, 16:594—Cont'd

Confession rule
 reason for proof of voluntariness, **31:504**

Declaration
 against interest by unavailable declarant, **16:611**
 dying, **16:613**
 identity of declarant, **16:610**
 in course of duty, **16:612**

Documents in accused's possession, **16:622**

Electronic documents, **16:617 to 16:621**

Exceptions to rule
 children, hearsay utterances of, **16:588**
 declaration of intention, **16:590**
 list of, **16:581**
 narrative evidence, **16:91**
 necessary and reliable requirement, **16:586**
 out of court identification, **16:389**
 spouse, utterances of, **16:589**
 state of mind, **16:590**
 utterance, **16:587**

Exclusionary rule, **31:517**

Identification evidence, **16:585**

Identity of declarant, **16:610**

Insanity, expert testimony re, **22:41**

Intercepted communications, consent to, **4:27**

Investigative hearsay, **16:583**

Mr. Big, accused's statements to, **16:594**

Non-hearsay evidence, **16:579**

Photographic evidence of property, **16:582**

Prior statement
 consistent, **16:592**
 inconsistent, **16:593**
 tendering of accused's or third party's, **16:599**

Proof that statement was made, **16:579**

"Reasonable suspicion," as basis for, **21:277**

Records, **16:615**

Search warrant, grounds for, **31:665**

Statement obtained by torture, **16:596**

Text messages, **16:450**

Unconstitutional hearsay evidence, **16:580**

HEARSAY EVIDENCE, 16:594—Cont'd

Voluntary statements
 see also Admissions
 generally, **16:604**
 Charter motion, on, **16:605**
 Charter right to silence vs., **16:601**
 voir dire to prove, **16:606**

HOMICIDE, CULPABLE

Anger, defence of, **27:50**

Assault on pregnant woman causing child's death, **27:5**

Causation, **27:7 to 27:10, 28:20**

Child en ventre sa mere, **27:5**

Classification of, **27:2**

Common law, at, **27:1**

Consent to death no defence, **27:34**

Criminal negligence, **27:19, 27:126, 28:10**

Death
 acceleration of, **27:30**
 brain, **27:29**
 caused by failure to discharge undertaking, **27:26**
 caused by threats, **27:20**
 caused by unlawful act, **27:16**
 cause of, **27:17**
 causing death that might have been prevented, **27:25**
 contributing cause of, **27:24**
 crime initiating events culminating in, **27:31**
 defined, **27:28**
 finding exact cause of, **27:15**
 intervening act as more direct cause, **27:11**
 meaning of, **27:13**
 procuring by false evidence, **27:23**
 proof of, **27:12**
 recklessness as to, **27:52**
 treatment or injury, from, **27:27**
 within year and day, **27:32**

Driving offences, causation factor, **27:10**

Factual and legal causation, **27:7**

Foetus, injury to, **27:4**

Frightening child or sick person, **27:21**

Heart attack, causing, **27:22**

Infanticide, **27:1**
 death of human child, **27:101**
 defined, **27:4, 27:99**
 disturbed mind, **27:106**

HOMICIDE, CULPABLE—Cont'd

- Infanticide, **27:1**—Cont'd
 - included offences, **27:112**
 - jury approach to, **27:110**
 - mens rea, **27:107**
 - mental disorder and, **27:107, 27:111**
 - newly born infant, meaning of, **27:100**
 - onus on accused, **27:102**
 - origin of offence, **27:103**
 - partial defence to murder, as, **27:109**
 - post-partum recovery, **27:111, 27:113**
 - related offences, **27:114**
 - wilful act must constitute culpable homicide, **27:104**
- Intent and guilty act, **27:6**
- Killing by influence of mind, **27:33**
- Manslaughter
 - see MANSLAUGHTER
- Murder
 - see MURDER
- Panic, effect on intent, **27:51**
- Provocation, defence of, **27:173**
- Threats causing death, **27:20**
- Unlawful act
 - causing death by, **27:16**
 - homicide by, **27:18**
- Victim
 - awareness of identity of, **27:15**
 - human being, requirement re, **27:4**
 - objective fault requirement, **27:125**

HOSPITAL ORDER

- See MENTAL ILLNESS; SENTENCING

IDENTIFICATION

- Alibi and, **16:378, 16:399**
 - police failure to investigate, **16:376**
- Description, necessity for, **16:364**
- Direction, need for careful and complete, **16:373**
- Dock, **16:379**
- Evidence of identity, **16:358**
- Evidence supporting accused, **16:363**
- Expert evidence re, **16:360**
- In-court, **16:381**
- Inherent frailties of evidence re, **16:364**
- Initial failure, later success, **16:386**
- Lineups
 - police practice re, **16:388**
 - refusal of accused to participate in, **16:390**

IDENTIFICATION—Cont'd

- Multiple victims, **16:369**
- Multiple witnesses differing, **16:370**
- Necessity of proof, **16:357**
- Opinion evidence re, **16:359**
- Out-of-court identification as original evidence, **16:389**
- Parades
 - see Lineups
- Photographs
 - identification following photographic id, **16:385**
 - not to be used after arrest, **16:387**
 - use of, **16:384**
- Procedural improprieties, **16:375**
- Recognition identification, **16:366**
- Sensory modes of, **16:362**
- Similar fact evidence, proof through, **16:643**
- Single suspect, **16:368**
- Single witness, by, **16:367**
- Testimonial factors, **16:361**
- Videotape, identification from, **16:383**
- Videotape at crime scene, **16:382**
- Visual
 - model guidelines on, **16:371**
 - testimonial factors affecting, **16:377**
 - Voir dire, necessity of, **16:365**
- Warning re past miscarriages of justice, **16:372**
- Witness approaching accused in court, **16:380**

IDENTITY

- See ALIBI; IDENTIFICATION

IMPRISONMENT

- See also SENTENCING
- False, **5:56, 5:64**
- Female prison guards, **31:1367**
- Liberty and, **31:448**
- Mandatory minimum, **31:809**
- Mental illness and, **22:142**
- Type of prison, **18:439**

INCEST

- Generally, **21:100**

INCHOATE OFFENCES

- See ATTEMPTS; CONSPIRACY

INCLUDED OFFENCES

- Adding to indictment, **9:225**

INCLUDED OFFENCES—Cont'd

- Amending indictment, **9:225, 9:232**
- Appeal against sentence, substitution of, **25:42**
- Attempted offence, **16:318**
- Common law verdicts, **16:278**
- Conspiracies as, **16:319**
- Crown option offences
 - dual offence as, **7:34**
- Distinguishing features of, **16:279**
- Double jeopardy, **31:1164**
- Driving offences, of, **16:312**
- Duplicity and, **9:85**
- Full offence charged; attempt proved, **16:317**
- Guilty plea to
 - consent required, **14:65**
 - Crown option offence, **14:70**
 - non-acceptance of, **14:66**
- Infanticide, **27:112**
- Information re specific offence, **31:959**
- Nonsuit motion, directed verdict in, **16:254**
- Order for new trial on appeal, **23:232**
- Provincial offences not included in federal offences, **16:281**
- Substituted verdict on appeal, **23:215**
- Summary conviction appeals
 - see SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS
- Summary conviction offence as, **1:45**
- Verdicts
 - see VERDICTS

INCOME TAX

- Disclosure order re information, **3:233**
- Extended jurisdiction re residence, **1:116**
- Freedom of conscience and, **31:229**
- Fundamental justice and, **31:521**
- Tax statement, statutory compulsion to make, **31:522**
- Territorial jurisdiction exception, **1:84**

INDEPENDANT AND IMPARTIAL TRIBUNAL

- See CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Offence, person charged with

INDICTABLE APPEALS

- Abuse of process, miscarriage of justice requirement, **23:190**
- Academic appeal, **23:58**

INDICTABLE APPEALS—Cont'd

- Administrative orders, attacking, **23:69**
- Appeal court
 - nature of, **23:4**
 - new issue raised by, **23:38**
- Appeals in general
 - civil or criminal, **23:6**
 - nature of, **23:5**
- Bifurcated appeals, **23:46**
- Collateral attack, rule against, **23:68**
- Combined indictable and summary conviction appeal, **23:25, 24:60**
- Common law, at, **23:1**
- Conditional stay, appeal from, **23:61**
- Constitutional appeals, **23:50**
- Contempt appeals, **23:55**
- Conviction vs. sentence appeals, **23:10, 23:11**
- Costs, appeal against, **23:26, 23:62**
- Custodial sentence, application for leave to appeal, **23:53**
- Discharge, appeals from, **23:57**
- Early Canadian approach to, **23:3**
- Erroneous concession of law, **23:67**
- Evidence
 - fresh
 - see FRESH EVIDENCE ON APPEAL
 - not heard at trial, **23:51**
- Extraordinary remedies appeals, **23:56**
- Final judgment, meaning of, **23:63**
- Final orders
 - appeal from, **23:60**
 - power to re-open or vary prior judgment or order, **23:90**
- Findings of fact, **23:35**
- Findings on non-appealed charge, **23:76**
- Frustration of appeal, **23:46**
- Further argument, power to hear, **23:91**
- Grounds of appeal
 - questions of law
 - see Questions of law
- Guilty plea, appeal from, **23:74**
- Interlocutory orders, appeal from, **23:64**
- Intervention
 - addition of new grounds, **23:79**
 - application re, **23:77**
 - circumstances justifying, **23:81**
 - evidentiary record, no expansion of, **23:80**

INDEX

INDICTABLE APPEALS—Cont'd

- Intervention—Cont'd
 - scope for submissions, **23:78**
- Judgment obtained by fraud, **23:48**
- “Justice requires” order, appeal from, **23:52**
- Mixed appeal of indictable and summary conviction offences, **23:9**
- Moot appeal, **23:59**
- Negated alternative defence, **23:66**
- New issues, raising on appeal, **23:65**
- Nullity, appeal from, **23:72**
- Order of separate appeals in same matter, **23:11**
- Other common law remedies, **23:2**
- Parties to, **23:7**
- Procedural irregularity
 - failure to object to at trial, **23:89**
- Procedure, **23:93**
 - abandoned appeal, reconsideration of, **23:115**
 - amendments to appeal provisions, **23:133**
 - attendance, right of
 - appellant in custody, **23:124**
 - re sentence, **23:125**
 - compliance with appeal requirements, failure re, **23:96**
 - computing time, **23:110**
 - court appealed to, **23:92**
 - court of appeal powers
 - generally, **23:99**
 - ancillary and inherent, **23:102**
 - costs, re, **23:100**
 - production re non-charged crimes, **23:101**
 - stay of acquittal, **23:105**
 - summary dismissal of frivolous appeal, **23:98**
 - suspension, re, **23:103**
- Crown appeal
 - Attorney General’s instructions, **23:126**
- defective notice, **23:95**
- dismissal for abuse of process/fraud, **23:113**
- dismissal for want of prosecution
 - considerations re, **23:112**
 - erroneous dismissal, **23:117**
 - reconsideration on merits, **23:118**
- exhibits, retention of, **23:131**

INDICTABLE APPEALS—Cont'd

- Procedure, **23:93**—Cont'd
 - extension of time
 - criteria for granting, **23:107**
 - factors considered, **23:108**
 - reconsideration, **23:109**
 - frivolous appeal, **23:119**
 - jury charge, judge’s certification of, **23:129**
 - leave to appeal, application for, **23:93**
 - legal assistance for appellant (s. 684), **23:97**
 - restitution/forfeiture orders
 - stay of, **23:104**
 - suspension of, **23:132**
 - rules of court
 - application of, **23:94**
 - conflict with Code, **23:106**
 - service
 - evasion of by respondent, **23:120**
 - failure to serve notice of appeal, **23:121**
 - out of Canada, **23:122**
 - substitutional, **23:123**
 - transcripts
 - inaccurate, **23:130**
 - partial, **23:128**
 - trial judge, request of, **23:138**
 - trial proceedings, of, **23:127**
 - waiver of appeal, **23:111**
- Quashing of indictment, appealability, **23:63**
- Questions of law
 - generally, **23:28**
 - accused’s routes of appeal to SCC and, **23:15**
 - admissibility of evidence
 - failure to object at trial no bar, **23:43**
 - appeal by accused, **23:24**
 - contradictory position on appeal, **23:42**
 - counsel’s address re law, **23:44**
- Crown appeals
 - acquittal on greater offence, re, **23:32**
 - expanded, **23:23**
 - insanity or fitness verdict, re, **23:31**
 - misdirection in jury charge, **23:29**
 - reasonable doubt, re finding of, **23:33**
 - rejected evidence, re, **23:30**

INDICTABLE APPEALS—Cont'd

- Questions of law—Cont'd
 - evidence, misapprehension of, **23:19**
 - examples of, **23:16**
 - examples of matters not questions of law, **23:34**
 - failure to make findings on preliminary matters, **23:20**
 - first and second degree murder as two distinct offences, **23:18**
 - “law alone,” meaning of, **23:17**
 - legal effect of facts, **23:22**
 - miscarriage of justice, **23:37, 23:37.30**
 - new ground of defence
 - appellant still in system, **23:41**
 - new issue on appeal, **23:40**
 - new issue raised by appeal court, **23:38**
 - new theory of liability, **23:39**
 - no substantial miscarriage proviso (s. 686(1)(b)(iii)), **23:36**
 - notice of appeal
 - inclusion of grounds in, **23:27**
 - question of fact, vs., **23:12**
 - reasonable doubt, **23:21**
- Questions of mixed fact and law, **23:14**
- Questions re interpretation of administrative statute, **23:13**
- Reasons for judgment
 - after verdict, **23:84**
 - defence evidence, higher level of scrutiny, **23:88**
 - discharge at preliminary inquiry, **23:83**
 - disregard of material evidence in, **23:87**
 - multiple counts, re, **23:86**
 - requirement of, **23:82**
- Reinstatement of, **23:114**
- Respondent's entitlement to raise arguments, **23:75**
- Section 686(8) order, appeal from, **23:52**
- Summary conviction appeal,
 - distinguished from, **23:8**
- Third party appeals, **23:49**
- Trial judge's report, **23:135**
 - comments on jury verdict, **23:136**
 - conflict of with evidence, **23:135**
 - contents of, **23:134**
 - no or corrected reasons for judgment, **23:137**
 - transcript and other matters, **23:138**
- Tribunal's standing, **23:71**
- Ultra vires legislation ruling, **23:73**

INDICTABLE APPEALS—Cont'd

Writ of error, **23:2**

INDICTABLE OFFENCES

See CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

- Accused and defendant, use of terms, **9:3**
- Amendments, **9:201**
 - adjournment following, **9:218**
 - alternative mode of same offence, adding, **9:226**
- bill of indictment, **9:201**
- charge of different offence, **9:222**
- common law, at, **9:201**
- date/place/items/quantity, **9:217**
- defective charge, **9:227**
- discretion re, **9:205, 9:213**
- essential averment, omission of, **9:229**
- evidence of variance, **9:210**
- examples of, **9:237**
- extraordinary remedy, on hearing or appeal from, **9:235**
- included offence, adding, **9:225**
- irreparable prejudice resulting, **9:215**
- joinder of charges/accused, to permit, **9:209**
- jurisdiction vs., **9:204**
- limitation period, after, **9:208, 9:219**
- new charge, **9:223**
- new election probably not necessary, **9:221**
- new plea unnecessary, **9:220**
- new trial ordered, **9:234**
- no timely objection, **9:233**
- on appeal
 - s. 683(1)(g), **9:230**
 - subject-matter, re, **9:231**
 - underlying/included offence, re, **9:232**
- pre-1955 cases, **9:203**
- pre-trial objections re patent defects, **9:206**
- reference to wrong Act, **9:236**
- remedial approach, **9:202**
- resworn charge, **9:239**
- same transaction, **9:214**
- summary conviction offence
 - insufficient charge, **9:228**
- timing of, **9:211**
- trial judge acting on own motion, **9:212**

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

—Cont'd

- Amendments, **9:201**—Cont'd
 - variance between evidence and charge, **9:216**
 - when power available, **9:207**
 - widening count, **9:224**
 - wrong oath not nullity, **9:240**
- Charges against different Acts, **9:6**
- Charging documents, **9:1**
- Complaint, **9:10**
- Conclusion
 - at common law, **9:21**
 - British Columbia practice, **9:22**
- Coroner's inquisition, **9:17**
- Counts, **9:5**
- Criminal proceedings
 - criminal prosecution vs., **10:10**
 - stay/withdrawal prior to issuance of process, **10:11**
- Crown discretion re charge, **9:15**
- Drafting modes, **9:23**
- General rules, **9:1**
- Indictment
 - commencement of, **9:19**
 - defined, **11:1**
 - direct
 - see **DIRECT INDICTMENT**
 - meaning of, **9:4**
 - parchment no longer required, **9:20**
 - parts of, **9:18**
 - persons entitled to prefer, **9:14**
 - preferring
 - see **PREFERRING INDICTMENTS**
 - statement of venue no longer required, **9:20**
- Information
 - abatement of proceedings
 - death of informant, **10:67**
 - amendments to, **10:68**
 - information need not be resworn, **10:69**
 - not constituting new proceedings, **10:68**
 - charging document in prov.ct., as, **10:1**
 - complaint
 - inclusion of, **9:11**
 - vs., **9:12**
 - contents of, **9:8**
 - criminal, **9:16**

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

—Cont'd

- Information—Cont'd
 - Crown stay, review of, **10:11**
 - defective vs. nullity, **9:240**
 - defects in
 - generally, **10:55**
 - date/place, omission of, **10:63**
 - defacement, **10:59**
 - face and back, **10:60**
 - facsimile signature, **10:65**
 - improper form, **10:55**
 - jurisdiction disclosed on information, **10:61**
 - multiple offences, where containing, **13:13**
 - onus on accused, **10:57**
 - plea to defective information, **10:64**
 - receiving justice, presumption re capacity, **10:62**
 - reference to previous convictions, **10:66**
 - statutory forms, **10:56**
 - unsworn information, **10:58**
 - duplicative, **10:52**
 - issuing process
 - generally, **10:36**
 - allegations and evidence at hearing, **10:47**
 - defective process, **10:51**
 - duty of justice, **10:38**
 - non-compliance with information requirements, **10:53**
 - other charges than on process, **10:54**
 - postponing execution of arrest warrant, **10:40**
 - pre-enquete
 - disclosure to counsel, **10:44**
 - duty to hear all witnesses, **10:45**
 - duty to hear informant, **10:46**
 - ex parte, **10:43**
 - indictable offences, **10:42**
 - motion to quash at, **10:49**
 - prerogative remedies and, **10:37**
 - prescription on face of information, **10:36**
 - subsequent application for, **10:48**
 - test for, **10:39**
- laying
 - entitlement, **10:6**

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

—Cont'd

Information—Cont'd

laying—Cont'd

factual basis of information, **10:29**

false oath, **10:14**

former complaint, **10:22**

former form, **10:21**

historical forms, **10:20**

identification of accused, **10:15**

language of, **10:30**

new information, consent requirement, **10:12**

pre-1955 practice, **10:23**

private information, practice in receiving, **10:8**

public official, by, **10:7**

purpose of, **10:19**

reasonable grounds requirement, **10:13**

reception of

by one justice, **10:24**

mandatory, **10:26**

ministerial act, as, **10:27**

release prior to laying (s. 5050(b)), **10:16**

restriction on, **10:25**

review of, **10:17**

territorial factors, **10:18**

meaning of, **9:7**

null information, **10:14**

oral, **9:13**

prior conviction, reference to in, **9:65**

private information, referral of, **10:18**

purpose of, **9:9**

replacement, **10:52**

resworn, **9:240**

Sovereign

information not necessarily in name of, **10:3**

prosecution in name of, **10:4**

summary conviction appeal, use in, **10:2**

terrorism offence, investigative hearing of, **10:41**

time limitation re laying

generally, **10:31**

application of, **10:31**

continuing offence, **10:33**

partial prescription, **10:34**

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

—Cont'd

Information—Cont'd

time limitation re laying—Cont'd

specific, **10:35**

whole day to be considered, **10:32**

use of, **10:1**

Information vs. indictment, use of, **9:2**

Joinder of accused

generally, **9:266**

accessory after fact, **9:286**

illegal possession of property, **9:287**

Joinder of counts

Canadian practice, **9:252**

Charter consideration, **31:558**

common law practice, **9:247**

doctrine of election, **9:248**

English practice since 1915, **9:250**

English provision, **9:251**

general rule, **9:241**

joinder of separate accused by judge, **9:254**

murder indictment

English practice re, **9:246**

multiple murders, **9:245**

practice re, **9:244**

mutually exclusive counts, **9:253**

one felony rule, **9:249**

overload of indictment, **9:243**

Joinder of indictable and summary

conviction offences, **9:242**

Joinder of offences disclosed by evidence, **11:61**

Joinder of separate committals for trial, **11:60**

Joinder of summary conviction and indictable offences, **9:289**

common law rule, **9:289**

failure to elect, **9:292**

information, in, **9:242, 11:5**

not necessarily fatal, **9:293**

pre-1955 rule, **9:291**

present rule, **9:290**

Motion to quash, **9:185**

aider by verdict

doctrine of, **9:198**

first-time objection, **9:199**

consolidation of former procedures, **9:185**

criterion for, **9:186**

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

—Cont'd

- Motion to quash, **9:185**—Cont'd
 - English practice, **9:196**
 - essential averment, omission of, **9:194**
 - late motion re jurisdiction, **9:191**
 - late objection on appeal, **9:200**
 - motion in arrest of judgment, **9:193**
 - offence unknown to law, **9:197**
 - power re nullity, **9:192**
 - prior to election, **9:190**
 - relaying of quashed charge, **9:188**
 - result of, **9:187**
 - rule re timeliness of objections, **9:189**
 - waiver of objection, **9:195**
- Pleadings generally
 - see CRIMINAL PLEADINGS
- Severance applications
 - during trial, **9:283**
 - heard by trial judge, **9:281**
 - renewal of motion, **9:284**
 - when made, **9:282**
- Severance of accused
 - consideration against, **9:275**
 - considerations favouring, **9:269**
 - conspiracy count, **9:285**
 - Crown's discretion re, **9:278**
 - delayed severance, **9:272**
 - discretionary nature of order, **9:276**
 - effect of, **9:271**
 - English and French accused, **9:277**
 - examples of, **9:288**
 - factors for and against, **9:269**
 - grounds for, **9:270**
 - insufficient grounds for, **9:273**
 - power re, **9:267**
 - preliminary inquiry, at, **9:274**
- Severance of counts
 - application to trial judge, **9:257**
 - considerations re, **9:259**
 - conspiracy and substantive counts
 - Crown election, **9:263**
 - improper use of, **9:262**
 - practice re, **9:261**
 - Crown's discretion re, **9:279**
 - general rule, **9:255**
 - onus on accused and appellant, **9:258**
 - preliminary inquiry, at, **9:256**
 - relationship between non-severed counts, **9:265**

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

—Cont'd

- Severance of counts—Cont'd
 - separate indictments
 - Crown's discretion re trials of, **9:280**
 - sex counts, **9:264**
 - similar fact evidence, **9:260**

INFANTICIDE

- See HOMICIDE, CULPABLE;
INCLUDED OFFENCES

INJUNCTION

- Abortion, re, **31:1419**
- Attorney General, application by, **12:21**
- Charter remedy, as, **31:1480**
- Crown, against, **12:19**
- Fundamental justice and, **31:499**
- Restitution order, **18:373**
- Sentence
 - see SENTENCING

INMATE

- Arbitrary detention of, **31:821**
- Fundamental justice and
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
Principles of fundamental justice
- Right to counsel, **31:625**
- Warrantless search of, **31:754**

INNOCENCE, PRESUMPTION OF

- See also REVERSE ONUS
- As basis for bail, **31:1114**
- Fundamental justice and, **31:488**
- Impartial judge, right to, **31:1086**
- Juvenile delinquent, application to, **31:1034**
- Non-application of, **31:1036**
- Pending appeal, **31:1115**
- Pending new trial, **31:1116**
- Public and press, application to, **31:1038**
- Purpose of presumption, **31:1033**
- Reverse onus re mens rea, **31:1037**
- Trial, application at, **31:1035**

INSANITY

- Amnesia vs., **22:35**
- Automatism
 - drunken insanity vs. drunken automa-
tism, **21:62, 22:33**
 - insane vs. non-insane, **22:32**
 - mental disorder vs. non-mental disorder, **22:32**

INSANITY—Cont'd

Canadian test of
 “appreciate,” meaning of, **22:15**
 discussed, **22:9**
 mens rea of offence, **22:18**
 nature and quality of the act, **22:16**
 “wrong,” meaning of, **22:24**
 Common law tests for, **22:1**
 Conduct insanity vs. hearing insanity, **22:70**
 Consent verdict of NCR, **22:42.50**
 Diminished responsibility defence, **22:38**
 Disease of the mind
 appeal of disposition
 grounds, **22:129**
 powers of appeal court, **22:131**
 suspension of dispositions pending, **22:130**
 unreasonable disposition, **22:132**
 bail pending, **22:107**
 compellability of accused, **22:115**
 conditional discharge, **22:119**
 conditional disposition, **22:121**
 constitutionality of scheme, **22:101**
 definition discussed, **22:12**
 directing jury re, **22:20**
 disposition information, **22:116**
 dual status offender, **22:128**
 effective date of disposition, **22:125**
 enforcement of orders, **22:137**
 factors re disposition, **22:99**
 high-risk accused
 detention of, **22:96**
 finding, **22:127**
 hearing re, **22:95**
 review of, **22:134**
 in-court hearing, **22:102**
 interprovincial transfers, **22:136**
 irregularities, **22:120**
 joint submission, rejection of, **22:113**
 mental disorder amounting to, **22:11, 22:19**
 NCR detainee, detention of, **22:95**
 non-publication of names, **22:114**
 procedure at, **22:111**
 psychopathy as, **22:14**
 record of proceedings, **22:117**
 review board
 Charter jurisdiction of, **22:105**
 constitution of, **22:104**

INSANITY—Cont'd

Disease of the mind—Cont'd
 review board—Cont'd
 costs against, **22:106**
 hearing before, **22:108**
 powers of, **22:112**
 stay of proceedings recommendation, **23:135**
 review of disposition, **22:133, 22:134**
 review of order, **22:97**
 terms of disposition, **22:98, 22:118**
 treatment as part of disposition, **22:124**
 treatment pending disposition
 direction re, **22:122**
 requirement for, **22:123**
 unfitness verdict
 continued detention in hospital, **22:110**
 review of, **22:109**
 verdicts
 not acquittal, **22:29**
 unfitness and insanity for same offence, **22:126**
 victim impact statements, consideration of, **22:126**
 Drunken, **21:44**
 discussed, **22:34**
 drunken automatism vs., **22:33**
 Equality rights and, **31:1334**
 Expert testimony re, **22:41**
 Fitness to be sentenced, **22:77**
 Fitness to stand trial, **22:68**
 appeal from finding, no interlocutory, **22:90**
 assignment of counsel, **22:78**
 burden of proof, **22:75**
 consequences of finding, **22:94**
 court-ordered assessment, **22:84**
 deaf mute, **22:72**
 defence counsel unable to receive instructions, **22:79**
 detention of permanently unfit accused, **22:91**
 duty to conduct hearing re, **22:76**
 evidence at hearing, **22:83**
 factors considered, **22:71**
 finding of unfitness, **22:88**
 bail after finding, **22:89**
 hearing on multiple informations, **22:82**

INDEX

INSANITY—Cont'd

- Fitness to stand trial, **22:68**—Cont'd
 - incapacity to act in best interests, **22:73**
 - jury disagreement re, **22:87**
 - postponement of issue, **22:80**
 - preliminary inquiry re, **22:74**
 - presumption of, **22:69**
 - s. 16 insanity vs. s. 615 insanity, **22:70**
 - sufficiency of evidence, inquiry re, **22:93**
 - treatment order, **22:92**
 - trier of issue, **22:81**
 - “unfit to stand trial,” defined, **22:68**
- Incapacity, exemption due to, **22:10**
- Irresistible impulse vs., **22:36**
- Jurisdiction over “mentally disordered,” **22:2**
- Mental disorder
 - automatism and, **22:32**
 - British draft Criminal Code defence, **22:6**
 - definition of, **22:12**
 - expert evidence, rejection of, **22:19.50**
 - former Canadian test of insanity, **22:7**
 - not criminally responsible defence, **22:11**
 - psychomotor epilepsy, **22:21**
 - question of law, as, **22:19**
- M’Naghten’s Case, **22:3**
- Natural imbecility, **22:22**
- Not criminally responsible defence, leading evidence re, **22:43**
- Procedure, **22:39**
 - appeals re findings/verdicts, **22:67**
 - appeal stage, at
 - court of appeal raising insanity, **22:63**
 - jurisdiction to hear appeal despite unfitness, **22:64**
 - order for new trial, **22:66**
 - raising insanity at, **22:62**
 - substitution of insanity finding, **22:65**
 - assessment
 - appearance after, **22:59**
 - detention during, **22:58**
 - protected statements during, **22:61**
 - assessment orders
 - contents of, **22:57**
 - court’s motion, on, **22:56**

INSANITY—Cont'd

- Procedure, **22:39**—Cont'd
 - assessment orders—Cont'd
 - Crown application for, **22:54**
 - defence counsel application for, **22:55**
 - enforcement of, **22:137**
 - grounds for, **22:51**
 - review board assessment orders, **22:52**
 - time limitations for, **22:53**
 - assessment reports, **22:60**
 - burden of proof, **22:39, 22:75**
 - direction to jury
 - order of consideration, **22:47**
 - re insanity, **22:45**
 - re insanity verdict, **22:46**
 - expert testimony
 - hearsay evidence re, **22:41**
 - practice re, **22:40**
 - insanity evidence
 - introduction by Crown, **22:42**
 - rebuttal by Crown, **22:45**
 - insanity verdict, **22:48, 22:49**
 - legal insanity vs. unfit to stand trial, **22:50**
 - Sanity, presumption of, **22:10**
 - Sentencing and, **18:257**
 - Specific delusions, **22:23**
 - Specific intent vs., **22:37**
 - U.S. tests, **22:4**
 - Verdict of insanity
 - generally, **16:270**
 - appeal of and order for new trial, **23:238**
 - autrefois acquit and convict, **14:96**
 - Charter validity, **22:30**
 - effect of
 - Britain, in, **22:25**
 - Canada, in, **22:26**
 - U.S., in, **22:31**
 - high-risk accused
 - effect of finding, **22:28**
 - finding, **22:27**
 - not acquittal, **22:29**
 - special, **22:29**
 - substitution of, **23:183**
- Withdrawal of defence by judge, **22:16**

INTENT

- See also MENS REA

INTENT—Cont'd

- Generally
 - see **DRUNKENNESS**
- Attempts
 - see **ATTEMPTS**
- Conditional, **20:8**
- Conspiracy
 - see **CONSPIRACY** — Elements of offence
- Duress, **21:133**
- General intent crimes
 - see **DRUNKENNESS; MISTAKE OF FACT**
- Homicide, **27:6, 27:38**
- Insanity vs. specific intent, **22:37**
- Knowledge vs., **21:335**
- Murder
 - see also **MURDER** — Second degree implied intent re, **31:546**
 - parties to common intent, **15:87**
 - three forms of intent, **27:38**
 - transferred intent, **27:55**
- Parties to common intent rule, **15:69**
- Parties to offence
 - see **PARTIES TO OFFENCE** — Common intention, parties to
- Preparation distinguished from, **20:19**
- Specific intent
 - see **DRUNKENNESS; MISTAKE OF FACT**
- Transferred, **27:55**

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

- Access to, **4:94**
- Admissibility of communications, **4:21**
- Authorized
 - see **AUTHORIZED INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS**
- Foreign interception, **4:19**
- Impersonation of recipient, **4:18**
- Interprovincial interceptions, **4:20**
- Intra-provincial interception, **4:20**
- Multiple parties to, **4:10**
- Notice of, **4:170**
 - Crown's duty re, **4:170**
 - extent of notification, **4:172**
 - failure, re, **4:173**
 - notice to all charged, **4:171**
- Permitted forms of, **4:7**
- Place of interception, **4:12, 4:170**

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS—Cont'd

- Possession of devices
 - see **POSSESSION OF INTERCEPTION DEVICES**
- Prevention of bodily harm (s. 184.1), for, **4:15**
- Prevention of serious harm (s. 184.4), for, **4:16**
- Prior consent to interception, **4:13**
- "Private communication," meaning of, **4:6**
- Reasonable expectation of non-interception, **4:8**
- Reasonable expectation of privacy re communications, **4:9**
- Text messages, interception of, **4:17**
- Time of interception, **4:11**

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL LAW

- Customary international law, jurisdiction over, **1:68**
- International conventions, **32:165**
- International crime, Canadian prosecution of, **32:171**
- International Criminal Court, **32:170**
- International criminal law, **32:159**
- International customary law, **32:166**
- International law
 - defined, **32:158**
 - general principles of, **32:167**
 - sources of, **32:163**
- International law of the sea, **32:169**
- Judicial decisions and teachings, **32:168**
- Jurisdiction, non-territorial bases of, **32:163**
- Sovereignty, **32:35**
- Statehood, recognition of, **32:160**
- Territorial sovereignty, **32:162**

INTERPRETATION ACT

- See **STATUTORY INTERPRETATION**

INTERPRETERS

- See **CHARTER OF RIGHTS**

INTERVENTION

- Appeal, on indictable
 - see **INDICTABLE APPEALS**
- Attorney General of Canada, by
 - non-Code prosecutions, in, **12:49**
- Charter remedy, **31:1418**

INDEX

INTERVENTION—Cont'd

- Extradition
 - court intervention re surrender, **32:85, 32:93**
 - foreign state, intervention by, **32:52**
- Private prosecutions, in, **12:57**
- Summary conviction proceedings, **12:56**
- Supreme Court of Canada appeals, **23:254**

INTOXICATION

- See DRUNKENNESS

ISSUE ESTOPPEL

- See PLEADING — Res judicata

JOINDER

- Accessory after the fact, **9:286**
- Accused, of
 - see INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION — Joinder of accused
- Amendment to indictment to permit, **9:209**
- Charge, **9:209**
- Common law, at
 - see COMMON LAW
- Counts, of
 - see INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION — Joinder of counts
- Dual and indictable offences, **7:31**
- Offences disclosed by evidence, **11:61**
- Preferring indictments and, **11:21**
- Separate committals, **11:60**
- Separated accused, **11:41**
- Summary conviction and indictable offences
 - see INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION

JUDGES

- Additions to charge by, **11:39**
- Adjournments, discretion re, **16:33**
- Amendment to indictment by, **9:212**
- Application to for exclusion of evidence, **31:1528**
- Authorization for intercepted communications, **4:31, 4:37, 4:87, 4:99**
- Bias, recusal of judge for general, **26:85**
- Calling witnesses, **16:193**
- Case management
 - see CASE MANAGEMENT JUDGE
- Certification of jury charge, **23:129**

JUDGES—Cont'd

- Certiorari application
 - protection order for provincial court judge, **26:77**
- Commission of evidence by, **16:209**
- Compellability of, **16:539**
- Competency of, **16:539**
- Contempt of court and
 - see CONTEMPT OF COURT — Jurisdiction of court to punish for
- Co-ordinate jurisdiction, of, **3:125**
- Cross-examination by
 - of interpreter, **31:1260**
 - re need for interpreter, **31:1260**
- Crown option offence election by, **7:26**
- Delay caused by, **31:997**
- Disregard of evidence by, **23:182**
- Duty to ensure fair trial and counsel's civility, **17:71**
- Extradition hearings, **32:38, 32:73**
- Failure to mention or give effect to material evidence, **23:182**
- Functus officio, as, **1:137, 16:482**
- Guilty plea
 - acceptance/rejection by, **14:24, 14:34**
 - change of
 - judge's discretion on, **14:41**
- Independence and impartiality of
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Offence, person charged with
- Indictable appeal
 - trial judge's report
 - see INDICTABLE APPEALS
- Indictable offence jurisdiction of
 - see CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES — Indictable offences
- Integrity, presumption of, **26:80**
- Interest in outcome, prohibition against, **26:87**
- Issue estoppel, determination of, **14:148**
- Joinder of separate accused by, **9:254**
- Jury and
 - aids to, **17:147**
 - charge to
 - generally
 - see JURY CHARGE; JURY TRIAL — Addressing jury certification of, **23:129**
 - premature, **17:82**

JUDGES—Cont'd

- Jury and—Cont'd
 - direction to stand by, **17:17**
 - excusing, **17:16**
 - interview in judge's chambers, **17:156**
 - pre-screening, **17:36**
 - verdicts
 - exhortation by judge, **17:180**
 - judge's function re, **17:170**
 - judge's report, **23:136**
 - vetting, **17:26**
- Mistrial, **1:138, 17:74**
- Nonsuit function, **16:247, 16:248, 16:262**
- Particulars and, **9:147, 9:158**
- Personal attack on, **29:42**
- Plea/sentence bargaining, involvement in, **14:50, 18:454**
- Preliminary inquiry transcript, reading, **16:486**
- Pre-trial judge as trial judge, **16:14**
- Prior rulings by same judge, prohibition re, **26:88**
- Private inquiries by, **18:236**
- Publication ban by inferior court judge, **31:326**
- Publication ban by superior court judge, **31:327**
- Questioning of witnesses by, **16:192**
- Raising Charter issue, **31:1517**
- Recusal of American judge, **26:89**
- Recusal of inferior court judge, **26:84**
- Re-opening accused's defence, discretion re, **16:158**
- Re-opening case, discretion re, **16:157**
- Revocation of parole application, **18:310**
- Right to vote, **31:392**
- Severance applications, **9:257, 9:281**
- Special pleas, disposal of, **14:74**
- Substitution of during jury trial, **1:131**
- Sureties, naming of, **6:48**
- Unable to continue/act, **1:135, 18:318**
- Withdrawal of insanity defence by, **22:17**
- Youth court
 - see Youth Justice Court judge

JUDICIAL NOTICE

- Court records re previous convictions, **18:267**
- Facts, of, **16:681**
- Laws, of, **16:682**
- Proclamation/regulation, of, **33:78**

JUDICIAL REVIEW

- Charter remedies
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Charter remedies
- Constitutional law and, **34:1**
- Extradition order, of, **32:93, 32:98**

JURISDICTION

- Bases, **1:3**
- Cessation of, **1:134**
 - contempt by defaulting witness, **1:198**
 - detention of arrested witness, **1:202**
 - excusing witness, **1:196**
 - irregularity of summons/warrant, **1:192**
 - prisoner required as witness, **1:203**
- subpoena
 - collateral attack of, **1:185**
 - duces tecum, **1:186**
 - duration of, **1:188**
 - jurisdiction re issue of, **1:184**
 - material evidence requirement, **1:183**
 - modified to circumstances of case, **1:179**
 - motion to quash
 - generally, **1:194**
 - at trial, **1:195**
 - search warrant vs., **1:187**
 - service of, **1:190**
 - service of document, **1:189**
 - service outside Canada, **1:180**
 - substitutional service of, **1:191**
 - witness at large, **1:182**
 - witness defaulting on, **1:197**
- unsubpoenaed witness in courtroom, **1:181**
- warrant
 - issue of instead of subpoena, **1:199**
 - territorial effect of, **1:200**
- witness absconding on recognizance, **1:201**
- witness fee, **1:193**
- Consent to, **1:9**
- Court levels, of, **1:6**
- Court records, over, **1:9**
- Customary international law, **1:68**
- Defined, **1:1**
- Extended, **1:109**
 - generally, **1:109**
 - “arrested” (s. 470), **1:112**
- committal for trial, **1:121**

INDEX

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

Extended, **1:109**—Cont'd
extradition and, **1:55**
extraterritorial aspect of charge information, **1:110**
“found” (s.470), **1:111**
“in custody”
entering plea, **1:114**
general (s. 470), **1:113**
non-jury trials, **1:123**
preliminary inquiry
appearance at (s. 470), **1:115**
transfer of offence during, **1:117**
provincial legislation, **1:124**
residence (Income Tax Act), **1:116**
search warrant (interprovincial), **1:118**
superior court, **1:122**
territorial, **1:88**
where process returnable, **1:120**
wiretap authorization (interprovincial), **1:117**
Federal Court, **1:75**
Judge as persona designata, **1:7**
Loss of, **1:139**
absolute vs. relative nullity, **1:144**
adjournment
by clerk/registrar, **1:151**
in absence of defendant, **1:158**
non compliance with, **1:147**
of ruling or judgment, **1:149**
Part XIX adjournment, **1:150**
to fixed date, **1:148**
to holiday, **1:157**
without information, **1:152**
appearance by counsel of record, **1:160**
appearance by designated counsel, **1:26**
appearance notice, failure to confirm, **1:168**
bench warrant, **1:154**
conditional appearance, **1:156**
dismissal for want of prosecution, **1:155**
exceeding jurisdiction, **1:143**
indictable offence proceedings
proceeding in absence of accused, **1:164**
irregularities
allowing new process, **1:171**
cured by appearance, **1:170**
jurisdiction acquired/regained, **1:153**

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

Loss of, **1:139**—Cont'd
loss of over offence, **1:140**
consequence of, **1:142**
loss of over offender, **1:146**
no initial jurisdiction, **1:145**
no loss of
over indictment, **1:141**
over offence, **1:139**
remand
non compliance with, **1:147**
summary conviction proceedings
appearance by agents in, **1:161**, **16:26**
proceeding in absence of defendant, **1:163**
technological appearance in court, **1:159**
time limits, no waiving of, **1:172**
unfit appellant, **1:167**
withdrawal or stay of charge, Charter jurisdiction, **12:162**
young person, failure to arraign, **1:169**
Over offence, **1:46**
commencement vs. institution vs. continuation of proceedings, **1:46**
consent of Attorney General
continuation of proceedings, **1:51**
federal, **1:48**
provincial, **1:47**
disclosure re jurisdiction on information, **1:52**
dismissal for want of prosecution, **1:51**
inferior court, limited jurisdiction, **1:53**
Over person, **1:10**
absence of accused, **1:28**
acts of state in foreign jurisdiction, **1:20**
adjournment at jail, **1:30**
armed forces
generally, **1:25**
Canadian, **1:24**
Canadian citizen, **1:15**
Canadian offence committed outside Canada, **1:14**
Crown immunity, **1:23**
diplomatic and consular immunity, **1:17**
diplomatic/sovereign immunity, **1:18**
foreign acts of state doctrine, **1:21**
foreign offender re territorial sea, **1:16**

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

Over person, **1:10**—Cont'd
 international organization, **1:22**
 presence of accused in court (indictable), **1:27**
 presence of defendant (summary conviction), **1:29**
 state immunity, **1:19**
 young person, **1:10**
 Procedural requirements, waiver of, **1:9**
 Religious matters, over, **31:195, 31:1336**
 Seizure of jurisdiction, doctrine of, **1:125**
 adjournment by any official, **1:132**
 common law rule, **1:125**
 discharge of jury before verdict, **1:129**
 indictable offences, **1:128**
 judge unable to continue/act, **1:135**
 mistrial by judge without jury, **1:138**
 present statutory rule, **1:127**
 substitution of judge during jury trial, **1:131**
 summary conviction (former rule), **1:126**
 waiver of jurisdiction after evidence, **1:133**
 Summons, affect of on jurisdiction
 accused need not appear before issuing justice, **1:175**
 irregular summons, **1:177**
 place of service, **1:174**
 summons signed by clerk or another judge, **1:178**
 summons vs. notice outside Canada, **1:176**
 Superior Court, **1:5, 1:6**
 Territorial, **1:54**
 accused not in jurisdiction during offence, **1:76**
 acts of state in foreign jurisdiction, **1:20**
 common law rules, **1:57**
 concurrent jurisdiction, **1:92**
 continuing offence (importing), **1:91**
 Controlled Drugs and Substances Act exception, **1:85**
 county jurisdiction, **1:80**
 crime is generally local to realm, **1:54**
 divisions of, **1:80**
 doctrine of stare decisis applicable to provincial courts, **1:72**
 enforcing foreign judgment, **1:69**

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

Territorial, **1:54**—Cont'd
 extended territorial jurisdiction, **1:61, 1:88, 1:106**
 extraterritorial
 conspiracy
 s. 465(3), **1:78**
 s. 465(4), **1:79**
 jurisdiction re offences committed outside Canada, **1:77**
 federal jurisdiction over provincial land, **1:60**
 foreign acts of state doctrine, **1:21**
 foreign law and Canadian sovereignty, **1:56**
 guilty plea to offence committed in another province, **1:64**
 guilty plea to offence committed in same province, **1:65**
 importation of illegal drugs into Canada, **1:90**
 Income Tax Act exception, **1:84**
 international matters, **1:68**
 judicial powers in extended territories, **1:106**
 mail in different jurisdictions, **1:94**
 non-province part of Canada, **1:63**
 offence committed outside Canada, **1:67**
 offence committed outside state territory, **1:105**
 official, limited jurisdiction of, **1:91**
 overt act (conspiracy), **1:90**
 provincial jurisdiction over Aboriginal rights, **1:72**
 provincial territorial jurisdiction
 over federal matters, **1:59**
 over provincial matters, **1:71**
 to sit in other provinces, **1:74**
 proving place of offence, **1:87**
 question of law re situs of crime, **1:108**
 real and substantial link to Canada, **1:58**
 Security of Information Act exception, **1:83**
 summary conviction court, **1:86**
 terrorism offences exception, **1:82**
 unorganized territory in Canada, **1:62**
 vehicle/vessel/aircraft, **1:93**
 venue vs. jurisdiction, **1:81**

INDEX

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

- Territorial, **1:54**—Cont'd
 - waters
 - arctic, **1:96**
 - Canadian fishery waters, **1:97**
 - Canadian waters/territorial sea, **1:66**
 - common law, at, **1:95**
 - continental shelf, **1:98**
 - exclusive economic zone, **1:99**
 - Great Lakes, **1:102**
 - high seas (hot pursuit), **1:104**
 - sea ice, **1:107**
 - territorial sea, **1:96**
 - Time limitations, **1:31**
 - continuing/separate offences, **1:42**
 - Crown option offences
 - generally, **1:38**
 - determination on election, **1:39**
 - informations and, **1:41**
 - partial prescription, **1:44**
 - prescription on face of information, **1:36**
 - prescription periods, **1:31**
 - repeal of, **1:40**
 - specific vs. general, **1:34**
 - specified, **1:33**
 - statutory vs. judicial, **1:32**
 - summary conviction offences
 - generally, **1:35**
 - as included offence, **1:45**
 - where time is essential, **1:37**
- Types of, **1:2**

JURY

See JURY TRIAL

JURY CHARGE

- See also JURY TRIAL — Instructions by judge
- Alibi, re, **16:398**
- Conviction appeal court review of, **23:197**
- Disease of the mind, **22:20**
- E-mails between judge and counsel, **17:105**
- Expert witness, **16:666**
- Included offences, **16:300**
- Insanity
 - see INSANITY — Procedure
- Judge's certification of, **23:129**
- Jury's entitlement to, **17:155**
- Prior conviction, **16:126**

JURY CHARGE—Cont'd

- Provocation for manslaughter, **27:165, 27:168**
- Similar fact evidence, **16:639**
- Written copy of, jury not entitled to, **17:155**

JURY TRIAL

- See also CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Offence, person charged with
- Addressing jury, **17:82**
 - after judge's instructions, **17:84**
- charge by judge
 - see instructions by judge
- closing addresses by counsel
 - absence of evidence, comment re, **17:98**
 - conduct of counsel, **17:92**
 - Crown's theory of liability, **17:91**
 - disregarding of law, comment re, **17:97**
 - failure of accused/spouse to testify, **17:135**
 - fixed view, comment re, **17:95**
 - incorrect statement of fact, **17:99**
 - insanity verdict, consequences of, **17:102**
 - legal principles, reference to, **17:96**
 - limitations on, **17:90**
- order of
 - accused not calling witnesses, **17:85**
 - Charter consideration, **17:88**
 - Crown's right to go last, **17:88**
 - multiple accused, where, **17:86**
- penalty, comment re, **17:101**
- powerpoint presentation, use of, **17:83**
- premature instructions by judge, **17:82**
- right of reply, **17:89**
- unrepresented accused, **17:87**
- visual aids, use of, **7:21**
- instructions by judge
 - see also JURY CHARGE
 - accused's testimony, re, **17:117**
 - alternative bases for liability, **17:122**
 - assumption that jury understands, **17:109**
 - biases and stereotypes, **17:119.30**
 - content of, **17:112**

JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

Addressing jury, **17:82**—Cont'd
 instructions by judge—Cont'd
 contrary evidence as between voir dire and trial, **17:127**
 counsel not making submission, where, **17:113**
 defences
 deliberately rejected by accused, **17:125**
 invalid but insisted on by accused, **17:131**
 delay between jury addresses and, **17:108**
 direction to convict, **17:131**
 duty of counsel to assist court, **17:125**
 errors in, counsel duty to object, **17:115**
 failure of accused/spouse to testify, **17:135**
 failure to call witness/tender evidence, **17:122**
 finding of fact constituting offence, **17:138**
 immediate instruction, **17:110**
 judge's opinions, **17:129**
 law, explanation of, **17:136**
 mandatory, **17:116**
 natural consequences of act, presumption re, **17:138**
 non-accused witness incriminates self, where, **31:1237**
 objection to charge, **17:181**
 out-of-court statement, re, **17:121**
 pre-charge conference, **17:104**
 premature, **17:82**
 purpose of, **17:112**
 re-charge, **17:139**
 rejection of defence by accused, re, **17:126**
 rhetorical questions, use of denigrating, **17:130**
 right to disagree, **17:179**
 special instructions, **17:120**
 standard of perfection, **17:116**
 voluntariness of accused's statements, **17:137**
 written theories of counsel, **17:108**
 opening statement, content of, **17:87**
 parole ineligibility, **18:174**

JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

Addressing jury, **17:82**—Cont'd
 unrepresented accused, **17:100**
 Allegations of misconduct against counsel, **17:72**
 Attorney General requiring, **8:69**, **31:1082**
 Challenges re petit jury
 array, challenging, **17:8**
 for cause
 acceptance/withdrawal of, **17:37**
 grounds for, **17:24**
 impartiality, **17:25**
 improper question on, **17:33**
 pre-screening by judge, **17:36**
 procedure on, **17:34**
 questions
 put by counsel, **17:35**
 re pre-trial publicity, **17:29**
 racial bias, **17:31**
 tentative opinion or belief, **17:32**
 vetting by trial judge, **17:26**
 multiple accused, re, **17:20**
 peremptory
 abolition of, **31:1068**, **31:1131**
 by accused, **17:22**
 historical basis for, **17:21**
 procedures re, **17:19**
 separate polls, challenging, **17:7**, **17:18**, **17:20**
 stand asides by Crown, **17:23**, **31:1069**, **31:1081**
 timing, **17:18**
 types of, **17:7**
 Co-accused, rules re, **17:118**
 Common law powers re, **17:81**
 Conversion to non-jury trial, **17:63**
 Deliberations by jury, **17:141**
 aids, **17:148**
 copies of Code provisions to jury, **17:146**
 disclosure of, **17:188**
 evidence read to jury, **17:152**
 exhibits in jury room, **17:157**
 interview in judge's chambers, **17:156**
 judge's aids to jury, **17:147**
 juror's notes and counsel's summaries, **17:148**
 jury addresses, reading back of, **17:153**
 missing exhibits, **17:149**

JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

- Deliberations by jury, **17:141**—Cont'd
 - monitoring of, **17:142**
 - new evidence during, receipt of, **17:169**
 - nocturnal, re, **17:168**
 - note-taking, **17:148**
 - publication ban during, **17:145**
 - questions
 - answered in open court, **17:159**
 - duty on judge and counsel re, **17:161**
 - factual matters, re, **17:162**
 - incorrect answer, re, **17:164**
 - procedure re, **17:160**
 - withdrawal of, re, **17:165**
 - readback/replay/review of evidence, **17:150**
 - refusal to deliberate, **17:158**
 - secrecy of, **17:143**
 - secret communications with, no, **17:144**
 - sequestration of jurors, **17:141**
 - submissions by counsel to jury, **17:163**
 - suspension of, re, **17:166**
 - transcript
 - no entitlement to have, **17:154**
 - read to jury, **17:151**
 - verdict before full review of evidence, **17:167**
 - verdict sheet, **17:147**
- Demonstration by expert witness
 - after start of jury deliberations, **17:80**
- Election re
 - see ELECTION
- Empanelling jury, **17:1**
- Fair trial and counsel's civility, judge's duty to ensure, **17:71**
- Fitness to stand trial, jury disagreement re, **22:87**
- Functions of judge and jury, **17:2**
- Fundamental justice and
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Principles of fundamental justice
 - intervene re, **17:73**
- Ineffective counsel, duty to intervene re, **17:73**
- Instruction re unfair attack, **17:134**
- Interference by trial judge, **17:133**
- Judge
 - presiding, **17:48**
 - selecting, **17:6**

JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

- Jurors
 - additional, **17:42**
 - adherence to oath, presumption re, **17:30**
 - alternate, two forms of, **17:41**
 - available, **17:38**
 - background checks on, **17:11**
 - challenges
 - see Challenges re petit jury
 - communication with
 - generally, **17:59**
 - out-of-court communication, **17:58**
 - discharge of
 - cause for, **17:62**
 - timing of, **17:65**
 - disqualified, effect on jury, **17:46**
 - drawing by clerk, **17:14**
 - excusing of by judge, **17:16**
 - impartiality of
 - after verdict, **17:70**
 - in camera inquiry re, **17:66**
 - partiality vs. accused, **17:28**
 - partiality vs. bias, **17:27**
 - partiality vs. hardship, **17:69**
 - proper inquiry, **17:67**
 - real danger test, **17:68**
 - tests re, **17:68**
 - judge's direction to stand by, **17:17**
 - jury roll, representative, **17:9, 31:1103**
 - misconduct by, **29:54**
 - oath/affirmation, presumption of adherence to, **17:64**
 - omission of names, **17:54**
 - omissions re processing, **17:47**
 - physically disabled, **17:50**
 - previous, **17:39**
 - qualifications
 - federal, **17:4, 17:5**
 - provincial, **17:4**
 - screening
 - for exemptions, **17:12**
 - for prejudice, **17:13**
 - separation of, **17:51**
 - sequestration of, **17:52**
 - talesmen, **17:4**
 - methods of summoning, **17:42**
 - number of, **17:43**
 - tampering with, **17:59**

JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

Jury
 addressing
 see Addressing jury
 deliberations by
 see Deliberations by jury
 discharge of before verdict, **1:129**
 discrimination issues re
 see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 Equality rights — Discrimina-
 tion
 fundamental justice and
 see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 Principles of fundamental
 justice
 hung, **14:104, 17:185, 31:1168**
 non-compliance by trial judge, **17:45**
 note taking by, **17:78**
 parole ineligibility recommendation of,
 18:181
 putting accused in charge of, **17:44**
 questions by, **17:79**
 secrecy not contravening s. 7 of
 Charter, **31:605**
 selection process, **17:3**
 summaries to assist, **17:77**
 verdicts
 see Jury verdicts
 viewing by, **16:66**
 Jury instruction, immediate, **17:110**
 Jury management, **17:49**
 Jury room, exhibits in, **17:157**
 Jury tampering, appearance of, **17:60**
 Jury verdicts, **17:170**
 ambiguous, **17:182**
 completion of, **17:183**
 disagreement
 instruction re right to, **17:179**
 on greater but not lesser offence,
 17:178
 exhortation by judge, **17:180**
 finality of, **17:186**
 functions of trial judge and jury re,
 17:170
 general verdict, **17:171**
 hung jury
 see Jury
 improprieties, **17:187**
 judge' discretion to delcare mistrial
 after, **16:483**

JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

Jury verdicts, **17:170**—Cont'd
 multiple, **18:227**
 partial verdicts, **17:177**
 particulars, absence of, **17:176**
 polling of jury, **17:184**
 Sunday or holiday, on, **17:172**
 trial judge's report, **23:136**
 unanimity
 alternative theories of guilt/
 innocence, re, **17:174**
 requirement re, **17:173**
 verdict sheet, **17:175**
 Mistrial
 inadmissible evidence before jury,
 17:76
 judge's power to declare, **17:74**
 necessity for, **17:76**
 prejudicial evidence, **17:76**
 prior rulings, application of, **17:75**
 Pleading, **14:17**
 Protection order, **17:54**
 Publication restriction, **17:53**
 Right to
 see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 Offence, person charged with
 Right to properly constituted jury, **17:40**
 Substitution of judge during, **1:131**
 Verdicts
 see Jury verdicts
 Voir dire
 need for, **17:127**
 Waiver of, **7:44**
 Written materials given to jury, **17:83**
 LANGUAGE
 Charge, used in, **9:58**
 Complementary language rights, three,
 31:1298
 Disclosure in trial language, **31:1383**
 Equality rights and, **31:1346**
 Forms, of, **16:509**
 Information, of, **10:30**
 Language of choice, **31:243**
 Language of trial, **2:20, 31:1376, 31:1429**
 Legal vs. language rights, **31:68**
 Minority
 see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Minor-
 ity language educational rights
 Official languages, use of, **31:1277,**
 31:1359

INDEX

LANGUAGE—Cont'd

Statutory interpretation and
see STATUTORY INTERPRETATION
Trial, of, **16:68**

LAWYER

Contempt of court by, **29:52**
Legal aid lawyer, **31:1354**
Presence of during police interview,
31:930
Right to retain counsel, **31:850**

LEGAL AID

Equality rights, **31:1354**
Information re on arrest, **31:860**
Legal aid lawyer, **31:1354**

LIBERTY

See CHARTER OF RIGHTS

LIFE, LIBERTY AND SECURITY OF THE PERSON

See CHARTER OF RIGHTS

LIMITATIONS

Generally
see JURISDICTION
Crown option offences, **1:38, 7:39**
Indictment and information
amendments to, **9:219**
Information
limitation re laying, **10:31**
Insanity, assessment order, **22:53**
Intermittent sentence, **18:355**
Young person, **30:24**

MANDAMUS

Generally
see EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES
Discharge and, **26:99**
Judicial review and, **31:1503**
Power to order, **31:1446**
Summary conviction appeals and, **24:50**

MANDATORY PROVISIONS

Hunting equipment, mandatory forfeiture
of, **31:1242**
Jail sentence, **31:571, 31:809**
Jury trial, **8:20**
Jury trial instructions, **17:116**
Minimum sentence, **18:107, 31:809,**
31:1216, 31:1218
Presumptions, **16:691**
Prohibition order, **31:575, 31:1220**

MANDATORY PROVISIONS—Cont'd

Reception of information, **10:26**
Seatbelts, **31:650**
Sentences, **18:104**
Supervision
revocation of, **31:1162**
withholding, **31:627**
Verdict on finding of provocation, **27:179**

MANSLAUGHTER

Aiding or abetting, **15:47**
Attempted, **20:14**
Charge re
identification of unlawful act, **27:118**
unlawful act vs. criminal negligence,
27:117
Co-accused, **27:135**
Criminal negligence, **27:126, 28:4, 28:32**
Drunken automatism, **27:132**
Fundamental justice and, **31:551**
Involuntary
definition of, **27:116**
Joint principal offender, liability as,
27:133
Liability, levels of, **27:135**
Provocation for, **27:136**
accused's state of mind, **27:136**
attempted murder, unavailable for,
27:149
British definition, **27:145**
burden of proof, **27:139**
common law, factors considered at,
27:143
consensual fight, provocation during,
27:155
cumulative provocation, **27:172**
evidence of, **27:160**
excessive force in self-defence, **27:156**
fight, involvement in, **27:157**
forms of, **27:141**
historical development of defence,
27:138
illegal arrest, **27:162**
insult
and retaliation, **27:150**
ordinary person test, **27:163, 27:166**
jury instruction re, **27:165, 27:168**
killing before passions cool, **27:153**
legal rights, exercising, **27:158**
loss of self-control
revenge, vs., **27:151**

MANSLAUGHTER—Cont'd

- Provocation for, **27:136**—Cont'd
 - loss of self-control—Cont'd
 - subjective test re, **27:170**
 - mandatory verdict on finding of provocation, **27:180**
 - mistake of fact, **27:178**
 - ordinary person standard, **27:163, 27:166**
 - partial defence, as, **27:142**
 - predictable result of accused's wrongful conduct, **27:161**
 - proportionality of retaliation, **27:154**
 - questions of law and fact, **27:175**
 - reasonable doubt, specific direction re, **27:181**
 - revenge killings, avoidance of, **27:169**
 - self-defence, rejected evidence of constituting provocation, **27:179**
 - self-induced, **27:159**
 - statutory form of, **27:140**
 - suddenness of, **27:150, 27:171**
 - sudden provocation, **27:150, 27:152, 27:174**
 - third party, from, **27:177**
 - traditional causes of, **27:146**
 - transferred provocation, **27:176**
 - unavailable in absence of evidential foundation, **27:147**
 - victim's criminal conduct, **27:148, 27:150**
 - voluntary vs. involuntary manslaughter, **27:137**
 - wrongful act or insult, **27:163**
- Secondary offender, liability as, **27:134**
- Sentencing re
 - see SENTENCING
- Unlawful act
 - accidental, **27:130**
 - cause of death requirement, **27:120**
 - consensual fight, **27:124**
 - essential elements, **27:118**
 - insufficient intent for murder, **27:121**
 - non-criminal, **27:131**
 - omission of legal duty, **27:122**
 - regulatory offence, commission of, **27:123**
 - "rolled-up instruction" to jury, **27:121**
 - unlawful dangerous act
 - meaning of, **27:125**
 - objective test, **27:127**

MANSLAUGHTER—Cont'd

- Voluntary vs. involuntary, **27:115**

MAXIMUM SENTENCES

- See SENTENCING

MENS REA

- See also INTENT
- Attempts, **20:10**
- Breach of probation, **18:321**
- Concurrence of actus reus and mens rea, **21:323**
- Conduct and result, causal relationship between, **21:319**
- Conspiracy and, **19:47**
- Crime, definition of, **21:317**
- Criminal contempt, **29:45**
- Culpability, requirements of, **21:338**
- Disobedience of court order, **29:47**
- Drinking and driving offences, **21:48**
- External elements of offences and, **21:318**
- Fault, requirements of
 - A.L.I. Model Penal Code, **21:338**
 - British draft Criminal Code, **21:339**
- Fraudulent, **21:332**
- Fundamental justice and, **31:495**
- General criminal theory, **21:316**
- Infanticide, **27:107**
- Insanity, **22:18**
- Intention, **21:337**
- Knowledge element
 - generally, **21:333**
 - evidence of general knowledge, **21:334**
 - intention vs. knowledge, **21:335**
- Lack of
 - defence, as, **21:315**
 - onus on Crown, **21:325**
- Meaning of, **21:324**
- Mistake of law, **21:251**
- Motive, **21:337**
- Negligence, meaning of, **21:331**
- Objective fault offences, **21:326**
- Presumption re, **33:30**
- Purpose, **21:337**
- Reasonable or lawful excuse, **21:327**
- Recklessness, **21:333**
- Reverse onus and, **31:1037**
- "Unlawful act," meaning of, **21:329**
- Volition relating to act and intent, **21:322**
- Wilful blindness, **21:333**
- Wilfulness, **21:336**

INDEX

MENTAL DISORDER

See INSANITY; MENTAL ILLNESS

MENTAL ILLNESS

See also INSANITY

Hospital orders

Britain, **22:140**

Indefinite civil detention, **22:138**

Involuntary detention under provincial legislation, **22:141**

Mentally disordered witness, **22:136**

Provincial legislation re accused, **22:137**

Psychiatrist's assessment, **22:85**

Sentence to prison, **22:139**

Statements by mentally ill offenders, **22:135**

MINIMUM SENTENCES

See MANDATORY PROVISIONS

MINISTER OF JUSTICE

Appeal powers of, **23:294**

Extradition

decisions of, **32:27**

duties, **32:37**

report to, **32:76**

Review applications, **23:289**

MINISTERIAL REVIEW

APPLICATION

Crown disclosure, **13:102, 23:290**

MISTAKE OF FACT

Absolute liability offence and, **21:214**

Age, re, **31:606**

American Law Institute definition, **21:238**

Assault, **21:227**

British draft Criminal Code, re, **21:239**

Burden of proof on Crown, **21:233**

Charter validity of Code re, **21:235**

Classification of offence and, **21:213**

Consent, re, **21:313**

Correction of child and, **21:219**

Criminal negligence and (s. 219), **21:222**

Definition of, **21:216**

Drunkenness, **21:59**

consent in general intent crimes, **21:228**

specific and general intent crimes, **21:227**

Exculpatory defence, as supporting, **21:216**

General rule re, **21:212**

MISTAKE OF FACT—Cont'd

Immaterial mistake, **21:234**

Mistake of law vs., **21:243**

Mixed law and fact, **21:237**

Nature of defence, **21:232**

Provocation for manslaughter, **27:178**

Public welfare offence, **21:215, 21:221**

Reasonable grounds

absence of, **21:220**

public welfare offences and, **21:221**

Recklessness, **21:229, 21:231**

Self-defence, **21:175**

Sexual offences and

air of reality re consent, **21:225**

belief as to complainant's age, **21:226**

statutory definition, **21:224**

Strict liability offence, **21:214**

Transferred, **21:236**

Value judgment element, **21:218**

Wilful blindness, **21:230**

MISTAKE OF LAW

British draft Criminal Code, re, **21:239**

Civil law

mistake re negating mens rea, **21:251**

Colour of right defence, **21:268**

Constitutional validity, mistake re, **21:244**

Court rulings, reliance on, **21:262**

Custom, reliance on, **21:263**

Deficient legal advice, **21:246**

Detention, not basis for, **31:824**

Due diligence and, **21:256, 21:264**

Fraud and (s. 380), **21:271**

General rule re, **21:240**

Ignorance and, **21:242**

Ignorance of foreigner, **21:260**

Immaterial mistakes, **21:267**

Impossibility of knowledge, **21:259**

Legal advice, reliance on, **21:261**

Legal obligations, re, **21:249**

Legal question, based on, **21:245**

Mens rea and, **21:251**

Mistake of fact vs., **21:243**

Money paid under, **21:250**

Officially induced error, **21:265**

Private rights, based on, **21:247**

Probation order, wilful breach of, **21:253**

Prohibited weapon, re, **21:240**

Public law, based on, **21:248**

MISTAKE OF LAW—Cont'd

- Rationale for exclusion of defence of, **21:241**
- Scope of law, re, **21:252**
- Silence as consent to sexual conduct, **21:255**
- Statutory law, reliance on, **21:266**
- Subordinate legislation
 - reasonable notice requirement, **21:257**
 - unpublished, **21:258**

MISTRIAL

- By judge without jury, **1:138**
- Double jeopardy and, **31:1168**
- Inadmissible evidence before jury, **17:76**
- Judge's power to declare, **17:74**
- Necessity for, **17:76**
- Prejudicial evidence, **17:76**

MOBILITY RIGHTS

- See CHARTER OF RIGHTS

MOTIONS

- Action vs., **31:1453**
- Admission on criminal motions, **31:1454**
- Authorized intercepted communications
 - motion to quash
 - see AUTHORIZED INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS
- Charter remedy, for
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Remedies — Procedure
- Directed verdict, for, **19:57**
- Discharge, re, **13:49**
- Indictment, to quash
 - see INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION
- Information, to quash, **10:49**
- Nonsuit, for
 - see NONSUIT, MOTION FOR
- Nullity, to quash, **9:192**
- Pre-trial, **16:69**
- Search warrant, to quash, **3:133**
- Subpoena, to quash, **1:192**

MULTIPLE CONVICTIONS, RULE AGAINST

- See also AUTREFOIS ACQUIT AND CONVICT
- Alternative conviction
 - quashing on appeal, **16:350**
- Alternative counts permissible, **16:343**

MULTIPLE CONVICTIONS, RULE AGAINST—Cont'd

- Alternative offences, **16:344**
 - stay at trial, **16:350**
- Application of
 - generally, **16:339**
 - examples of improper application, **16:355**
 - examples of proper application, **16:356**
 - where essential factual elements are same (s. 85), **16:354**
- Conspiracy and substantive convictions, **16:348**
- Conviction for most serious offence, **16:351**
- Different
 - acts from same circumstances, **16:346**
 - time periods, **16:349**
 - victims, **16:347**
- Disposition on appeal where applied at trial, **16:352**
- Same delict, **16:337**
- Statutorily displaced, **16:353**
- Substantially different offences, **16:345**
- Substantially similar elements, **16:342**
- Sufficient proximity
 - re facts, **16:340**
 - re offences, **16:341**

MULTIPLE PROCEEDINGS

- See INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION

MURDER

- Accused's state of mind, **27:136**
- Appeals, **23:18**
- Attempted, **27:149, 31:549**
- Common law, at, **27:35**
- Constructive murder
 - see Second degree
- Drunkenness and
 - see DRUNKENNESS
- Duress defence, **21:123**
- First degree
 - aiding or abetting, **27:80**
 - charging requirement, **27:65**
 - continuous sequence requirement, **27:97**
- deliberate murder
 - described, **27:70**
 - distinguished from planned, **27:68**

MURDER—Cont'd

First degree—Cont'd
 deliberation
 disease of mind and, **27:77**
 state of mind re, **27:76**
 historical background, **27:64**
 joint principal parties, **27:79**
 party provisions, non-application, **15:9**
 planned murder
 described, **27:69**
 distinguished from deliberate, **27:68**
 planning and deliberation
 bodily harm, re, **27:73**
 drunkenness and, **27:78**
 prior to murder, **27:75**
 relation to murder requirement,
 27:71
 police officer, murder of
 acting in course of duties
 evidentiary burden, **27:86**
 knowledge of fact, **27:83**
 objective fact re, **27:84**
 proof re, **27:85**
 knowledge of status, **27:82**
 previous conviction for murder, **27:98**
 principal and secondary parties to,
 27:88
 principled approach to, **27:89**
 punishment for, **31:1199**
 s. 229(c), incompatibility with s.
 231(2), **27:74**
 s. 231 dependence on ss. 229 and 230,
 27:67
 three types of, **27:66**
 transferred intent, **27:81**
 underlying offences
 accused acting together causing
 death, **27:90**
 contributing causes of death, **27:95**
 criminal harassment as, **27:94**
 kidnapping/forcible seizure/unlawful
 confinement as, **27:91**
 liability for murder during commis-
 sion of, **27:87**
 murder committed after, **27:96**
 non-underlying offences, **27:91**
 robbery, **27:91**
 Sections 231(5), (6), (6.01), (6.1) and
 (6.2), **27:89**
 sexual assault, **27:93**

MURDER—Cont'd

First degree—Cont'd
 underlying offences—Cont'd
 unlawful confinement, **27:92**
 Fundamental justice and
 see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 Principles of fundamental justice
 Included offences, **16:303, 16:304**
 manslaughter, **23:219**
 Intent re
 see Second degree; INTENT
 Joinder of counts
 see INDICTMENTS AND INFORMA-
 TIONS
 Joint principal offender, liability as,
 27:45
 Multiple murders, parole ineligibility,
 31:1196.50
 Offence of
 first and second degree same offence,
 27:3
 Parole ineligibility re
 see SENTENCING — Parole
 Parties to
 aiding offence
 see PARTIES TO OFFENCE — Aid-
 ing offence,
 common intention, parties to, **15:87**
 Pleadings, sufficiency of
 see CRIMINAL PLEADINGS
 Previous conviction for, **18:258**
 Second degree
 accident as defence, **27:62**
 Britain, in
 common law, **27:35**
 definition of murder, **27:36**
 Canada, definition in, **27:37**
 constructive murder (s. 230)
 accident, **21:11**
 felony murder rule, **27:63**
 express intent to murder (s. 229(a)(i))
 causation and, **27:40**
 excessive force in self-defence,
 27:44
 form of, **27:39**
 natural consequences of act, **27:43**
 proof by Crown, **27:42**
 secondary party, liability of, **27:46**
 suicide pact, **27:41**

MURDER—Cont'd

- Second degree—Cont'd
 - implied intent to murder (s. 229(a)(ii))
 - consequences of act, ability to see, **27:48**
 - discussed, **27:47**
 - objective recklessness, **27:53**
 - provocative acts, **27:49**
 - reckless murder (s. 229(c))
 - dangerous act and unlawful purpose, **27:59**
 - essential elements, **27:57**
 - knowledge re likelihood of death, **27:61**
 - separate act and purpose, **27:60**
 - unlawful object likely to cause death, **27:58**
 - substituted verdict re, **23:218**
 - transferred intent in murder (s. 229(b))
 - accident or mistake, **27:55**
 - discussed, **27:54**
 - transferred from suicide, **27:56**
- Sentencing for, **18:167, 18:168**
- Young person, **30:81, 30:84**

NECESSITY

- American Law Institute definition of, **21:95**
- Availability as defence, **21:88**
- British draft Criminal Code definition of
 - duress of circumstances, **21:96**
- Canadian position, **21:86**
- Common law, at, **21:85**
- Compulsion and, **21:87**
- Elements of defence, **21:89**
- Examples of
 - successful defence of, **21:97**
 - unsuccessful defence of, **21:98**
- Illegal act not disqualifying defence of, **21:93**
- Nature of necessitous act, **21:91**
- Onus of proof re, **21:94**
- Reasonable belief, requirement of, **21:90**
- Self-defence and, **21:87**
- Strict or absolute offence, as defence to, **21:92**

NEGLIGENCE

- See CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

NONSUIT, MOTION FOR

- Absence of jury, heard in, **16:261**

NONSUIT, MOTION FOR—Cont'd

- After defence evidence, **16:264**
- Civil case, in, **16:244**
- Conspiracy trial, **16:265**
- Directed verdict
 - appeal of, **16:267**
 - conspiracy trial, at, **16:265**
 - jury trial, **16:260**
 - re included offences, **16:254**
 - voir dire, after, **16:259**
- Effect of, **16:243**
- Election of accused re calling evidence
 - hearing motion before, **16:256**
- English procedure, **16:251**
- Evidence
 - judge's weighing of, **16:247, 16:248**
 - on appeal, **16:255**
 - quality of, **16:249**
- Hodge's Case, **16:266**
- Joint trial, **16:257**
- Judge's function, **16:262**
- Jury's function, **16:262**
- "No case," as, **16:251**
- Premature before hearing evidence, **16:252**
- Question of law, as, **16:250**
- Reasonable doubt only at end of case, **16:245**
- Reopening case subsequent to, **16:263**
- Test, **16:246**
- Wrongful dismissal of application, **16:255**

NOTICE

- Abandonment, rescinding, **24:10**
- Admissibility of evidence, **16:498, 16:500**
- Appeal, of, **23:27, 23:121, 23:268, 24:18**
- Appearance, **1:168, 6:19, 6:96**
- Authorized intercepted communications
 - notice of intention to adduce evidence
 - see AUTHORIZED INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS — Trial issues
- Constitutional challenges, notice to
 - Attorney General, **31:101**
- Contempt of court charge, notice re basis of, **29:37**
- Fair, **31:511**
- Greater penalty, re seeking
 - see SENTENCING
- Intention to adduce evidence, waiver of, **4:156**

INDEX

NOTICE—Cont'd

- Interception of private communications, of, **4:170**
- Judicial
 - see JUDICIAL NOTICE
- Municipality re discrimination, to, **31:1349**
- Preliminary inquiry, **16:498**
- Resumption of proceedings, of, **12:104, 12:105**
- Subordinate legislation, of, **21:257**
- Young person
 - adult sentence application, **30:119, 30:122**
 - to parents, **30:36**

NULLITY

- Absolute vs. relative, **1:144**
- Appeal from, **23:72**
- Consent of Attorney General re prosecution, lack of, **12:80**
- Defective information vs., **9:240**
- Motion to quash re, **9:192**
- Order for new trial on appeal, **23:240**
- Prior, **14:115**
- Wrong oath not, **9:240**

OBSCENITY

- Fundamental justice and, **31:503, 31:612**

OBSTRUCT JUSTICE

- Attempt, **20:26**

OFFENCES

- See CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES

OPINION EVIDENCE

- Generally, **16:655**
- Defence expert's report, production of, **16:669**
- DNA evidence
 - admissibility of, **3:51, 16:676**
 - expert's opinion re typing, **16:676**
 - national DNA data bank, **3:54**
- Expert opinion
 - admissibility of, **16:657**
 - admissible areas of, examples, **16:676**
 - fact-in-issue, re, **16:675**
 - forensic pathologist, **16:658**
 - hypothetical question, re, **16:675**
 - inadmissible opinions, example, **16:663.50**
 - judge's duty to explain to jury, **16:660**

OPINION EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Expert opinion—Cont'd
 - jury rejection of, **16:667**
 - mental disorder, rejection of evidence, **22:19.50**
 - range permitted, **16:674**
 - re disposition of accused, **16:671**
 - review of in non-jury trial, **16:647.30**
 - standard of review of, **16:661**
 - ultimate issue, re, **16:674**
- Expert witness
 - credibility of, **16:673**
 - cross-examination of, **16:668**
 - hearsay evidence, reliance on by, **16:670**
 - jury direction re, **16:666**
 - notice of intended use of, **16:664**
 - qualification of, **16:662**
 - report, of, **16:665**
- Non-expert opinion, **16:656**
- Trial judge's independent research, **16:672**

PARDON

- Effect of on sentencing, **18:195**
- Pleadings re
 - see PLEADINGS
- Remission of fine on, **14:130**

PAROLE

- See also SENTENCING — Conditional release
- Appeal against sentence
 - parole ineligibility period, **25:23**
- Arbitrary arrest and detention and, **31:819, 31:823**
- Civil Contempt, no parole for, **29:64**
- Committing offence while on, **18:122**
- Day (PED — parole eligibility date), **18:470**
- Eligibility
 - application to accelerate, **31:945**
 - discretion re, **18:94**
- Forfeiture of as double jeopardy, **31:1169**
- Ineligibility
 - appeal, **25:23**
 - habeas corpus application as review of, **26:43**
 - jury recommendation, **18:181**
 - multiple murders, **31:1196.50**
- Review hearing for release, **18:471**

PAROLE—Cont'd

Sentence continues during, **18:459.50**
 Sentencing and
 see SENTENCING
 Violent offenders, **18:472**

PAROLEES

Fundamental justice and
 see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 Principles of fundamental justice
 Right to counsel, **31:625**

PAROLE INELIGIBILITY

See PAROLE

PARTICULARS

See CRIMINAL PLEADINGS

PARTIES TO OFFENCE

See also AIDING AND ABETTING

Abetting offence, **15:57**
 “abetting,” meaning of, **15:57**
 act of encouragement, **15:57**
 conspiracy, of, **15:65**
 failure to act, by, **15:64**
 intent to encourage principal, **15:63**
 legal duty to act, **15:59**
 mere presence, **15:61**
 non-accidental presence, **15:62**
 preparatory stages of offence, **15:60**
 Accessory after fact, **15:122**
 aid in apprehension of offender, **15:123**
 assistance to offender
 conscious purpose of, **15:124**
 charge specification, **15:129**
 disclosure of offence, **15:122**
 discrete offence, as, **15:121**
 escape apprehension, **15:128**
 examples of, **15:135**
 guilty plea of principal, **15:132**
 knowledge of committed offence,
 15:125
 married person, **15:135**
 proof of underlying offence, **15:130**
 time of trial of, **15:131**
 to another accessory, **15:127**
 trial of, **15:133**
 Actually commits offence, **15:16**
 constructive presence, **15:23**
 corporate criminal liability
 company, of, **15:32**

PARTIES TO OFFENCE—Cont'd

Actually commits offence, **15:16—Cont'd**
 corporate criminal liability—Cont'd
 corporation vs. corporate directors,
 15:33
 director, of, **15:33**
 organizations.see organization
 innocent agent, doctrine of, **15:24**
 joint principal parties (offenders),
 15:17
 joint principals not acting together dur-
 ing crime, **12:22**
 omission of legal duty, **15:20**
 organization
 criminal liability, **15:26**
 defined, **15:28**
 fault requirements, **15:25**
 regulatory liability, **15:27**
 “representative” defined, **15:29**
 “senior officer” defined, **15:31**
 statutory liability, **15:27**
 trials and preliminary inquiries,
 15:31
 positive act requirement, **15:19**
 principal assisting other principal,
 15:21
 principals to offence, **15:16**
 Aiding offence, **15:35**
 abetting offence, vs., **15:35**
 accomplishment of offence, require-
 ment, **15:37**
 “aid,” meaning of, **15:39**
 aid/abet conspiracy, **15:44**
 directing mind, **15:51**
 drugs
 importation into Canada, **15:48**
 sale/purchase of, **15:49**
 drunkenness as defence to, **15:41**
 knowledge of details, **15:43**
 knowledge of facts, **15:42**
 manslaughter, **15:47**
 murder
 aiding/abetting first degree murder,
 15:46
 aiding/abetting second degree mur-
 der (s. 229), **15:45**
 s. 229(a), **15:45**
 non-particularization of aider or abettor
 in charge, **15:38**
 omitting to act re legal duty, **15:36**

PARTIES TO OFFENCE—Cont'd

- Aiding offence, **15:35**—Cont'd
 - passive acquiescence
 - discussed, **15:52**
 - unlawful assembly, no defence to, **15:53**
 - physical presence, **15:52, 15:56**
 - principal and secondary offenders
 - acquittal of principal, **15:55**
 - liability of, **15:54**
 - purpose of aiding, **15:40**
 - unidentified person, aiding, **15:50**
- Code provisions re, **15:8**
- Common intention, parties to, **15:66**
 - aider, presence of, **15:78**
 - assistance in preparation, **15:81**
 - common intention to assist, **15:74**
 - common law rule, **15:69**
 - common participation vs., **15:18**
 - common purpose
 - abandonment of, **15:83**
 - termination of, **15:82**
 - drunkenness, defence of, **15:90**
 - duress, defence of, **15:89**
 - elements of, **15:70**
 - events before and after crime, **15:80**
 - evidentiary rule re, **15:71**
 - knowledge of contemplated crime, **15:88**
 - murder
 - attempt requirement, **15:88**
 - Charter invalidity, **15:87**
 - objective liability, invalidity of, **15:68**
 - objective liability, **15:68**
 - “ought to have known”
 - meaning of, **15:85**
 - murder, **15:87**
 - possession offence, **15:84**
 - principal and secondary offenders
 - separate liability of, **15:67**
 - probability that greater or included offence will be committed, **15:86**
 - scope of Code provision, **15:66**
 - time factor, **15:79**
 - unlawful purpose
 - common intention to assist re, **15:74**
 - consent to, **15:73**
 - knowledge of further offence, **15:77**

PARTIES TO OFFENCE—Cont'd

- Common intention, parties to, **15:66**
 - Cont'd
 - unlawful purpose—Cont'd
 - offence committed differing from, **15:75**
 - requirement, **15:72, 15:76**
- Corporate criminal, regulatory and civil liability, **15:34**
- Counselling
 - actus reus of, **15:109**
 - mens rea of, **15:110**
 - offence committed
 - generally, **15:91**
 - consequence of offence counselled, **15:97**
 - “counsel,” meaning of, **15:91**
 - “counselling,” meaning of, **15:98**
 - counselling vs.
 - attempting, **15:104**
 - conspiracy, **15:105**
 - counsellor’s liability, **15:92**
 - counselor not originating/initiating transaction, **15:102**
 - different offence, **15:96**
 - direction at particular person, **15:93**
 - foreign jurisdiction, in, **15:106**
 - “inciting,” meaning of, **15:101**
 - in different way, **15:95**
 - not present at offence, **15:104**
 - “procuring,” meaning of, **15:99**
 - “solicit,” meaning of, **15:100**
 - offence not committed
 - generally, **15:107**
 - counselling
 - as offence itself, **15:107**
 - completion of, **15:119**
 - direction of, **15:116**
 - originator of, **15:111**
 - particularize counseling, **15:102**
 - secondary party, to become, **15:118**
 - inciting to conspire, **15:120**
 - influence
 - on counselled person, **15:113**
 - on procured person, **15:114**
 - merger with completed offence, **15:108**
 - procuring
 - attempt, **15:117**

PARTIES TO OFFENCE—Cont'd

- Counselling—Cont'd
 - offence not committed—Cont'd
 - procuring—Cont'd
 - influence on person procured, **15:114**
 - instigation of, **15:115**
 - punishment, **15:112**
- Criminal liability, alternative bases of, **15:4**
- Duty to victim, accused with, **15:6**
- Joint and several liability, **15:5**
- “Joint criminal enterprise,” meaning of, **15:14**
- Legal duty, principal omitting to perform, **15:20**
- Manner of charging parties to offence, **15:7**
- Murder, first degree, **15:9**
- Primary liability vs. vicarious liability, **15:3**
- Principals and accessories
 - abolition of distinction, **15:2**
 - at common law, **15:1**
 - different level of convictions, **15:12**
 - immunity re principals, **15:11**
 - principal vs. secondary party, accused as, **15:13**
- Transferred intent, **15:15**
- Victim cannot be party, **15:10**

PEACEFUL ASSEMBLY

See CHARTER OF RIGHTS

PEACE OFFICER

- See also ARREST — Without warrant; POLICE
- Ancillary powers of, **5:89**
- Assault of, **5:23**
- Delivery of arrested person to, **5:46**
- Intercepted communications
 - emergency designation of peace officer, **4:79**

PERJURY

- Following convictions, **31:1174**
- Issue estoppel, application to, **14:154**
- Testimonial self-incrimination, **31:1238**

PERPETUATED EVIDENCE

- Charter issue, **16:229**
- Cross-examination
 - burden on accused re, **16:232**

PERPETUATED EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Cross-examination—Cont'd
 - opportunity at previous proceedings, **16:237**
- Described, **16:222**
- Discretion re, **16:230**
- Discretion to adjourn trial, **16:242**
- Excluded types of evidence, **16:238**
- Same accused, **16:225**
- “Same charge,” meaning of, **16:233**
- Section 715
 - as complete code, **16:226**
 - not a complete code, **16:223**
- Trial fairness, conditions to ensure, **16:231**
- Witness
 - changing mind, **16:236**
 - non-permanent absence of, **16:241**
 - reasonable diligence to find, **16:240**
 - refusing to testify, **16:234**
 - unavailability of, **16:239**

PHOTOGRAPHS

See IDENTIFICATION; YOUNG PERSON

PLEA AND SENTENCE BARGAINING

See SENTENCING

PLEADING

- Absence of plea, **14:15**
- Failure to give accused in charge of jury, **14:17**
- General plea, **14:11**
- General plea of not guilty, **14:11**
- Guilty plea, **14:20**
 - accomplice, of, **14:31**
 - accused's presence in court, **14:20**
 - admission against interest, as, **14:58, 14:68**
 - after evidence, **14:64**
 - appeal consequences
 - Crown option offence, **14:72**
 - remedy on appeal, **14:73**
 - awareness of collateral consequences, **14:38**
 - change of
 - after sentence, **14:42, 14:46**
 - judge's discretion, **14:41**
 - onus re, **14:43**
 - Charter rights, as waiver of, **14:60**
 - co-accused, by, **14:32**

PLEADING—Cont'd

Guilty plea, **14:20**—Cont'd
 conditions for acceptance of, **14:25**
 counsel, by, **14:56**
 defence counsel's conflict of interest, **14:45**
 denial of alleged facts, **14:54**
 included offence, to
 consent required, **14:65**
 Crown option offence, **14:70**
 non-acceptance of, **14:66**
 ineffective counsel, **14:39**
 inquiry even if counsel present, **14:37**
 knowledge of consequences of, **14:30**
 knowledge of relevant facts, **14:29**
 legal effect of, **14:52**
 mental disorder, where, **14:47**
 mental health concerns re, **14:42**
 NCRMD verdict vs., **14:29**
 non-included offence, to, **14:33**
 one of several accused, by
 consequence of, **14:62**
 inadmissibility against other accused, **14:63**
 personal plea, at common law, **14:57**
 plea agreement
 indictable offence, **14:23**
 serious personal injury offence, **14:21**
 young person, **14:22**
 plea negotiations, involvement of judge in, **14:50**
 qualified/equivocal, **14:61**
 sentence hearing, onus on Crown at, **14:55**
 statement of facts after, **14:53**
 struck by court, **14:69**
 third party, by, **14:59**
 to judge
 acceptance by, **14:24**
 discretion to accept, **14:34**
 discretion to reject, **14:35**
 validity requirements, **14:27**
 “voluntary plea,” meaning of, **14:47**
 withdrawal of
 co-accused's acquittal, **14:51**
 dissatisfaction with sentence, **14:46**
 intoxication at time of plea, **14:49**
 irregularities, based on, **14:44**
 no offence disclosed, where, **14:48**

PLEADING—Cont'd

Jury, plea to, **14:18**
 Multiple offences in information, where, **13:13**
 New trial, no plea at, **14:19**
 Pardon
 administrative pardon, **14:125**
 anticipatory pardon, no, **14:121**
 described, **14:120**
 disabilities removed by, **14:128**
 effects of, **14:124**
 expungement of historically unjust offences, **14:126**
 foreign, **14:132**
 free pardon, **14:131**
 manner of pleading, **14:122**
 record suspension, **14:125**
 remission of fines, **14:130**
 royal prerogative of mercy, **14:129**
 subsequent conviction after, **14:127**
 types of, **14:123**
 Refusal to plead, **14:13**
 Res judicata, **14:133**
 see also AUTREFOIS ACQUIT AND CONVICT; MULTIPLE CONVICTIONS, RULE AGAINST
 abuse of process vs. issue estoppel vs., **14:134**
 civil judgments, **14:140**
 civil trial following criminal trial, **14:139**
 estoppel by convention, **14:136**
 finality to litigation, **14:137**
 issue estoppel
 availability of, **14:143**
 co-accused, unavailable to, **14:151**
 Crown, not available to, **14:157**
 determination by trial judge, **14:148**
 effect of, **14:142**
 English practice, **14:158**
 interlocutory rulings, **14:146**
 multiple counts, applicability to, **14:152**
 onus on accused, **14:150**
 perjury, application to, **14:154**
 premature application, **14:149**
 prior Charter ruling, **14:156**
 prior jury trial, **14:144**

PLEADING—Cont'd

Res judicata, **14:133**—Cont'd
 issue estoppel—Cont'd
 prior rulings in mistrials and continued trials, **14:147**
 raised by plea of not guilty, **14:141**
 res judicata vs. abuse of process vs., **14:134**
 sole isolated issue, **14:145**
 meaning of, **14:133**
 prior conviction, **14:139**
 prior determination of cause or issue, **14:138**
 promissory estoppel, **14:135**
 restitution orders, **14:140**
 Separate pleas, **14:16**
 Special pleas, **14:74**
 autrefois acquit and convict
 see AUTREFOIS ACQUIT AND CONVICT
 disposal of by judge without jury, **14:74**
 double jeopardy
 see AUTREFOIS ACQUIT AND CONVICT
 new trial, on, **14:75**
 onus re, **14:43**
 premature, **14:111**
 procedure on, **14:112**
 sentencing discharge, **14:76**
 Standing mute at common law, **14:14**
 Types of, **14:10**
 Written statement of facts, guilty finding on basis of, **14:12**

PLEADINGS

See CRIMINAL PLEADINGS

POLICE

See also ARREST; PEACE OFFICER
 Detainee's re-consultation with counsel, **31:922**
 Duties on arrest, **31:862**
 Duty re contact of counsel, **31:921**
 Exclusion of evidence and
 duty to preserve evidence, **31:1560**
 lack of good faith on part of, **31:1559**
 misconduct, deterrence of, **31:1558**
 Flight from, **16:416**
 Informal agreement with, breach of, **12:146**

POLICE—Cont'd

Interview, presence of lawyer during, **31:930**
 Lineups, practice re, **16:388**
 Military, **5:32**
 Misconduct, **5:64, 18:54**
 Murder of
 see MURDER — First degree
 Police demand, compliance with, **31:857**
 Police statement, cross-examination on, **31:932**
 Powers, generally, **5:5**
 Prosecutor, **12:53, 31:1083**
 Provision of drugs to accused by, **21:285**
 Questioning by, **31:481, 31:868**
 Records re young person, **30:169, 30:174**
 Release from custody by
 see RELEASE FROM CUSTODY — Bail Reform Act, release under
 Right to retain counsel and, **31:920, 31:923**
 Tainting of Crown witness by, **31:601**

POSSESSION

Admission of theft, **16:445**
 Admission of theft conviction of trial, **16:446**
 Alternative charges to, **16:437**
 Bailee, **16:479**
 Completion of, **16:439**
 Computer images, **16:449**
 Constructive
 elements of, **16:463**
 exclusive possession, **16:467**
 forms of, **16:465**
 knowledge and control, **16:466**
 knowledge requirement, **16:464**
 physical possession and, **16:468**
 Continuity of items to prove possession, **16:476**
 Continuous, **16:441**
 Conversion, by, **16:438**
 Doctrine of recent possession
 application of, **16:433**
 described, **16:432**
 Explanation for
 failure to give, **16:436**
 reasonableness of, **16:434**
 res gestae, as part of, **16:435**
 Fingerprint evidence, **16:474**
 Forgetfulness as defence, **16:444**

POSSESSION—Cont'd

- Forms of (s. 4(3)), **16:447**
- Handwriting comparison, **16:475**
- Husband and wife sharing premises, presumption re, **16:451**
- Interruption of, by police, **16:440**
- Joint
 - control, **16:469, 16:473**
 - joint venture, **16:472**
 - knowledge, **16:471**
 - knowledge, consent and control requirements, **16:469, 16:471**
 - passive acquiescence re consent, **16:470**
- Knowledge of presence of matter, **16:442**
- Knowledge re, **16:443**
- Knowledge vs. possession, **16:430**
- Meaning of
 - common law, at, **16:428**
 - s. 4(3) exclusive definition, **16:429**
- Motor vehicles, **16:478**
- Occupancy of house/room/vehicle, **16:453**
- Offences, **16:430**
- Personal
 - control, measure/right of, **16:460**
 - elements constituting, **16:454**
 - knowledge required
 - character of substance, of, **16:456**
 - narcotics/drugs, **16:459**
 - recklessness/wilful blindness, **16:458**
 - manual handling, **16:455**
 - public duty (innocent possession), **16:461**
 - surrounding circumstances, **16:457**
 - traces of prohibited substance, **16:462**
- Presumption of husband's possession, **16:451**
- Secondary participants and (s. 21), **16:452**
- Text messages, **16:450**

POSSESSION OF INTERCEPTION DEVICES

- Offence of, **4:164**

POST-OFFENCE CONDUCT

- See GUILT, CONSCIOUSNESS OF

PREFERRING INDICTMENTS

- Abuse of process and, **12:136**
- Adding accused to indictment, **11:11**
- Adding discharged offence, **11:12**

PREFERRING INDICTMENTS

—Cont'd

- Adding offence disclosed from discharged offence, **11:13**
- Arraignment, by, **11:28**
- Attorney General
 - consent by, **11:19**
 - former, signed by, **11:18**
 - limited powers of, **11:17**
- Committals from separate preliminary inquiries, joinder of, **11:22**
- Common law power, **11:2**
- Consent committal, **11:25**
- Corporate accused, **11:6**
- Dropping of charge, **11:7**
- Failure to file indictment, **11:27**
- Indictable offences only, **11:5**
- Invalid committal, **11:16**
- Joinder of offences, **11:21**
- “Judge alone” indictment, **11:58**
- Jurisdictional starting point, **11:31**
- Loss of information underlying indictment, **11:26**
- Motion to quash indictment, **11:23**
- New trial, no new indictment at, **11:24**
- Other charges, **11:8**
- Post-1969, **11:4**
- Pre-1969, **11:3**
- Preliminary inquiry request
 - where no opportunity to request, **11:10**
 - where no request, **11:9**
- Private prosecutor, by, **11:20**
- Quashed committal, **11:15**
- Signing indictment as administrative act, **11:29**
- Withdrawal of indictment, **11:30**

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY

- Absence of accused, in, **13:24, 13:37**
- Abuse of process, **12:127, 13:95**
- Accused's official language, in, **31:1326**
- Agreement to limit scope of, **13:10**
- Autrefois acquit and convict, **13:31, 14:97**
- Availability of, limited, **13:4**
- Certiorari and, **26:64**
- Charge, **13:30, 13:64, 13:66, 13:69**
- Charter of Rights and, **13:22, 13:54**
- court of competent jurisdiction, **31:1440**
- discharge at, **31:1156**

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY—Cont'd

Charter of Rights and, **13:22, 13:54**
 —Cont'd
 fundamental justice, **31:618**
 sealed packet, **31:619, 31:1070**
 testimonial self-incrimination, **31:1241**
 Commencement of, **13:5**
 Committal for trial, **13:58**
 absolute jurisdiction offence, **13:68**
 additional charges (s. 548(1)(a)), for, **13:64**
 assessing all evidence, **13:62**
 assessing quality of evidence, **13:63**
 committal or discharge of accused, **13:58**
 consent to other charges, **13:66**
 defective information, on, **13:75**
 discharge at preliminary inquiry, **13:74**
 Hodge's Case, rule in, **13:61**
 merger of information with indictment, **13:73**
 oral committal, **13:70**
 same transaction (s. 548(1)(a)), **13:65**
 separate informations, on, **13:72**
 specific charge, **13:69**
 specific court, to, **13:71**
 summary conviction offence, **13:67**
 test for, **13:60**
 variance, affect of, **13:76**
 Common law re, **13:1**
 Consent, **13:66**
 Constitutional right to, no, **13:3**
 Contempt of court, **29:23**
 Cross-examination re private records, **13:99**
 Crown disclosure, three regimes for, **13:82**
 Defence disclosure, **13:81**
 Described, **13:2**
 Direct indictment, **11:32 to 11:40, 11:48, 11:51**
 Discharge, **11:12, 11:48, 13:49, 13:59, 13:74**
 Disclosure, **13:79**
 abuse of process, vs., **13:95**
 after committal
 out-of-court statement by accused, **13:79**
 Britain, in, **13:80**
 civil cases, in, **13:78**

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY—Cont'd

Disclosure, **13:79—Cont'd**
 cross-examination on, **13:111**
 Crown's duty to call witnesses, **13:112**
 first party vs. third party, **13:83**
 in camera hearing, **13:104**
 intentional and inadvertent non-disclosure, **13:90**
 manner of disclosure, **13:92**
 non-disclosure of destroyed or unavailable information, **13:89**
 non-disclosure on appeal, **13:96**
 personal records
 in camera hearing, **13:104**
 of complainant in accused's possession, **13:107**
 privacy interests re third party held information, **13:101**
 production to accused, **13:105**
 publication ban, **13:106**
 statutory access, **13:100**
 two-stage approach/procedure, **13:102**
 written application, **13:103**
 police officers, re, **13:88**
 police witness employment file, right to, **13:87**
 prior to guilty plea, **13:94**
 prior to trial
 relevant information in Crown's possession, **13:83**
 refusal to order and Charter, **31:603**
 statements of defence witnesses, **13:98**
 third parties, non-disclosure to, **13:110**
 third party records
 Crown records vs., **13:109**
 disclosure of, **13:108**
 timing of, **13:93**
 undertaking by defence counsel, **13:91**
 Election, **8:3, 8:67, 8:70**
 Evidence
 non-present accused calling witnesses, **13:17**
 rules of, **13:16**
 Evidence, rules of, **13:16**
 Extraordinary remedy during, **13:27**
 power to order reopening, **13:77**
 Fitness to stand trial, **22:74**
 Full answer and defence, **13:40**
 Indictable offences, **13:8, 13:9**

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY—Cont'd

Jurisdiction, extended, **1:115, 1:117**
 Justice
 also acting at trial, **13:25**
 concurrent jurisdiction, no, **13:25**
 duty of to inquire, **13:14**
 seizing of jurisdiction, **13:23**
 statutory jurisdiction of, **13:21**
 Non-s. 469 offences with 14 years/more punishment, **13:8**
 No request for, where, **13:6**
 Notice re evidence from, **16:500**
 Order to stand trial
 see Committal for trial
 Personal information records (ss. 278.1 to 278.91), statutory access to, **5:565, 13:100**
 Prior hearing to identify issues and witnesses, **13:12**
 Prior identification of issues and witnesses, **13:11**
 Procedure
 absconding accused, **13:37**
 absent accused, **13:38**
 amendment of charge, **13:30**
 defence rights, **13:39**
 denial of argument, **13:46**
 evidence
 after caution, **13:57**
 transcript of, **13:47**
 unsworn, **13:48**
 exclusion of public, **13:44**
 full answer and defence, **13:40**
 informant's grounds, inquiry re, **13:29**
 joint trial and, **13:35**
 motion to discharge, **13:49**
 motion to quash, **13:28**
 out-of-court statement by accused, **13:56**
 particulars, **13:33**
 publication ban, **13:45**
 re-election during, **13:32**
 separate informations, **13:34**
 severance, **13:36**
 statutory caution
 failure to give, **13:51**
 jurisdictional nature of, **13:50**
 one caution, **13:52**
 other indictable offences, re, **13:53**

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY—Cont'd

Procedure—Cont'd
 statutory caution—Cont'd
 response to
 Charter implication, **13:54**
 unsworn statement, as, **13:55**
 witness
 accused's right to call, **13:43**
 Crown's right to call additional, **13:42**
 refusal to testify, **13:41**
 Purposes of
 cross-examination by accused, **13:19**
 former approach, **13:20**
 primary, **13:18**
 Re-election, **13:32, 31:620**
 Regulation of, **13:14**
 Request for, **13:7**
 Severance of accused, **9:274**
 Severance of counts, **9:256**
 S. 468 offence, **8:3**
 Sufficiency of evidence, **9:126**
 Transcript, **16:486**
 Withdrawal of charges during, **12:159**
 Witnesses, forced calling of, **13:15**
 Young person, right to request, **30:23**

PREROGATIVE WRITS

See EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

PRESS, FREEDOM OF THE

See CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Thought, belief, opinion and expression

PRESUMPTIONS

Adherence to oath, **17:30, 17:64**
 Constitutional validity, **31:21, 31:181, 34:36**
 Husband's possession, **16:451**
 Inadmissibility of similar fact evidence, **16:631**
 Innocence
 see INNOCENCE, PRESUMPTION OF
 Judicial integrity, **26:80**
 Jury trial, **8:17**
 Mandatory presumptions, **16:691**
 Mens rea, **33:30**
 Natural consequences of act, presuming, **17:138**
 Offence
 authority, **12:41**

PRESUMPTIONS—Cont'd

- Offence—Cont'd
 - due appointment, **12:40**
 - regularity, **12:39**
- Official capacity of receiving justice, **10:62**
- Prerogative remedy, against, **31:1504**
- Retrospectivity, **33:104, 33:106**
- Return of seized items, **3:144**
- Reverse onus
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Offence, person charged with
- Sanity, **22:10**
- Search warrant validity, **3:114**
- Sobriety, **21:54**
- Spousal coercion, **21:102**
- Statutory
 - see STATUTORY INTERPRETATION — Special rules
- Trial
 - see TRIALS
- Unreasonableness of warrantless search, **31:748**
- Voluntary act, **21:29**

PRISON

- See IMPRISONMENT; INMATE

PRIVACY

- Administrative searches and, **31:785**
- Life, liberty and security of the person and, **31:437**
- Protection of, **4:2**
 - see also PROTECTION OF PRIVACY
- Right to retain counsel and, **31:928**
- Search and seizure
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Search and seizure, unreasonable
- Young person
 - see YOUNG PERSON - Publication ban re name/identity

PRIVATE CITIZEN

- Arrest by
 - generally
 - see ARREST — Without warrant
 - Charter and, **31:134**
- Direct indictment application, **11:49**

PRIVATE PROSECUTIONS

- Generally
 - see PROSECUTING OFFENCES

PRIVATE PROSECUTIONS—Cont'd

- Abuse of process, **12:141**
- Charter and, **12:95**
- Conduct of, **12:48**
- Crown stay, review of, **10:11**
- Intervention in, **12:57**
- Withdrawal of charges
 - powers re, **12:155**
 - timing of, **12:156**

PRIVILEGE

- Generally, **16:543**
- Class vs. case-by-case, **16:544**
- Confidence of Queen's Privy Council, **16:553**
- Confidential communications, **16:546**
- Criminal plea negotiations, **16:563**
- Crown privilege
 - described, **16:550**
 - full answer and defence, vs., **16:554**
 - specified public interest privilege (s. 37, C.E.A.), **16:551**
- CSIS, **16:555**
- Informer, **16:556**
 - innocence at stake, vs., **16:557**
 - procedure for claiming, **16:558**
- International relations and national defence and security privilege, **16:552**
- Journalistic, **16:547, 31:301, 31:303**
- Judicial, **16:569**
- Litigation privilege, **16:560**
 - solicitor-client privilege, vs., **16:559**
 - work product/solicitor's brief privilege, **16:564**
- Marital, **16:570**
- Mentally disordered statements, **16:574**
- Municipal, **16:572**
- Parliamentary, **16:571, 34:20**
- Public interest privilege
 - see Crown privilege
- Qualified privilege, **16:548**
- Religious communications, **16:549**
- Separate claims of, **16:545**
- Settlement privilege, **16:562**
- Solicitor-client
 - conflict of interest, **16:567**
 - described, **16:560**
 - full answer and defence, **16:565**
 - litigation privilege vs., **16:559**

PRIVILEGE—Cont’d

- Solicitor-client—Cont’d
 - non-use of pre-trial discovery/ documents, implied undertaking, **16:569**
 - psychiatrist’s assessment, **22:88**
 - public safety exception, **16:566**
 - rule of confidentiality, **16:569**
 - waiver of, **16:567**
- Solicitor-client communications, disqualifying access to, **16:568**
- Specified public interest privilege, **16:551**
- Tribunal, **16:574**
- “Without prejudice” settlement communications, **16:562**

PROBATION

- Breach of, **18:321, 21:253, 24:24**
- Charter and
 - breach of probation, **31:1155**
 - voting rights, **31:394**
- Conditional discharge and, **18:310**
- Intermittent sentence and, **18:353**
- Requirement of discharge, **18:331**
- Revocation of and double jeopardy, **18:312**
- Sentencing and
 - see SENTENCING
- Young person
 - see YOUNG PERSON — Sentences

PROCEDENDO

- Generally, **26:100**

PROCEDURAL FAIRNESS

- Generally, **26:3, 31:492**

PROCEEDS OF CRIME

- See SEARCH AND SEIZURE

PROHIBITION

- See EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

PROPERTY

- See DEFENCE OF PROPERTY

PROSECUTING OFFENCES

- Attorney General
 - generally, **12:1**
 - acting attorney general, **12:35**
 - agent and counsel of attorney general, **12:38**

PROSECUTING OFFENCES—Cont’d

- Attorney General—Cont’d
 - generally, **12:1—Cont’d**
 - agent of attorney general
 - consent required to prosecute, **12:34**
 - delegation of authority to, **12:30**
 - law society review of, **12:33**
 - of both federal and provincial attorney general, **12:31**
 - private counsel, **12:32**
 - constitutional status, **12:5**
 - deputy attorney general, **12:37**
 - federal attorney general
 - concurrent jurisdiction, **12:27**
 - non-Code prosecutions, **12:28**
 - status to prosecute, **12:27**
 - federal vs. provincial attorney general, **12:25**
 - injunction application by, **12:21**
 - malicious prosecution, no immunity from action for, **12:3**
 - Minister of Justice vs., **12:6**
 - obligations re prosecutions, **12:14**
 - prerogative vs. statutory powers of, **12:20**
 - presumptions
 - authority, of, **12:41**
 - due appointment, of, **12:37**
 - regularity, of, **12:39**
 - provincial attorney general, **12:26**
 - solicitor general, attorney general includes, **12:36**
 - unified criminal court, constitutionality of, **12:23**
- British Attorney General, **12:13**
- consent of
 - generally, **12:69, 12:83**
 - agent of Attorney General, **12:73**
 - amending counts re offence requiring consent, **12:88**
 - direct indictment, **12:90**
 - disclosure on information, **12:74**
 - federal attorney general, **12:72**
 - formal matter, as, **12:78**
 - inchoate offences, **12:76**
 - information
 - consent not part of, **12:82**
 - same transaction as consent, **12:86**
 - insufficiency of consent, **12:85**

PROSECUTING OFFENCES—Cont'd

Attorney General—Cont'd
 consent of—Cont'd
 non-consent offences, included, **12:75**
 nullity if no consent, **12:80**
 opportunity to prove, **12:79**
 oral consent, **12:83**
 provincial attorney general, **12:71**
 public prosecution, **12:81**
 relaying discharged offence, re, **12:91**
 relaying dismissed charge, **12:92**
 review of, no, **12:70**
 satisfaction of justice re, **12:77**
 second consent, filing, **12:87**
 sufficiency, **12:89**
 sufficiency of consent, **12:84**
 time for obtaining, **12:69**
 final authority of (Shawcross doctrine), **12:8**
 of Canada, **12:42**
 government-commenced proceedings, **12:45**
 narcotics offences, prosecution of, **12:42**
 non-Code prosecutions
 government-commenced proceedings, **12:45**
 intervention in, **12:49**
 status re, **12:43**
 private prosecution, conduct of, **12:48**
 ratification of prosecution, **12:47**
 rights of appeal of, **12:44**
 Crown, injunction/mandamus/action against, **12:22**
 Crown counsel, role in investigative hearings (s. 83.28), **12:18**
 Damages for prosecutorial misconduct, **31:1413**
 Defence counsel, obligations of, **12:15**
 Federal Director of Public Prosecutions, **12:29**
 Lawyer's duty in advising client, **12:16**
 Private prosecutions, **12:51**
 appeal by prosecutor
 indictable offences, **12:60**
 intervention without conducting prosecution, **12:58**
 summary conviction offences, **12:61**

PROSECUTING OFFENCES—Cont'd

Private prosecutions, **12:51**—Cont'd
 Crown stay, review of, **10:9**
 indictable offences
 intervention in, **12:57**
 issuance of process for, **12:50**
 judge-alone trials, in, **12:59**
 Sovereign's name not required, **12:51**
 summary conviction proceedings
 compelling personal attendance of defendant, **12:54**
 interventions in, **12:56**
 police prosecutor in, **12:53**
 private agents in, **12:52**
 Professional rules of conduct, function of, **12:7**
 Prosecutor
 discretion of
 generally, **12:62**, **12:148**
 corroboration not required, **12:64**
 determining charges, **12:63**
 exercise of, **12:9**
 hybrid offences, **12:66**
 limitation on, **12:65**
 previous convictions, re, **12:67**
 witnesses, **12:68**
 independence from police, **12:12**
 meaning of, **12:1**
 indictable offences, **12:1**
 summary conviction offences, **12:2**
 prosecutorial discretion, meaning of, **12:9**, **12:62**
 prosecutorial independence, **12:11**
 prosecutorial misconduct, **12:10**
 Prosecutorial immunity, **12:4**
 Remediation agreement, **12:163**
 court approval of, **12:165**
 independent monitor, appointment of, **12:164**
 legal effect of, **12:166**
 negotiation of, **12:163**
 Stay of proceedings
 see STAY OF PROCEEDINGS
 Withdrawal of charges, **12:151**
 Charter jurisdiction, termination of, **12:162**
 common law, at, **12:151**
 consequence of, **12:152**
 English practice, **12:153**
 indictments, withdrawal of, **12:160**

PROSECUTING OFFENCES—Cont'd

Withdrawal of charges, **12:151**—Cont'd
 power to stay and, **12:158**
 practice re, **12:154**
 preliminary inquiry, during, **12:159**
 public vs. private prosecutor, by, **12:155**
 timing of, **12:156, 12:157, 12:159**
 “withdrawal,” meaning of, **12:161**

PROSTITUTION

Association with, **31:1051**
 Charter validity, **31:453**
 Communication for purpose of, **31:240**
 Prostitute as victim, **18:45**

PROTECTION OF PRIVACY

See also DISCLOSURE OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS; INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS; PRIVACY
 Annual report to Parliament re, **4:5**
 Criminal Code provisions re
 Charter validity, **4:2**
 compromise solution, as, **4:3**
 constitutional validity of, **4:2**
 purpose of, **4:1**
 Offences created for, **4:4**

PROVOCATION

Common law, at, **27:143**
 Drunkenness and, **21:73**
 Illegal arrest as, **27:162**
 Manslaughter, for
 see MANSLAUGHTER
 Murder, as defence to, **31:563**

PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT

Cross-examination on, right to, **22:85**
 Insanity
 see INSANITY — Fitness to stand trial
 Refusal to submit to, **31:524**

PUBLICATION BAN

See also PUBLICITY
 Change of venue
 application for, **2:7**
 evidence, ban on publication, **31:339**
 Extradition, **32:54**
 Freedom of the press and
 see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Thought, belief, opinion and expression

PUBLICATION BAN—Cont'd

Preliminary inquiry, **13:45**
 Young person
 see YOUNG PERSON - Publication ban re name/identity

PUBLIC INQUIRY

Generally, **29:40, 31:425, 31:512**

PUBLICITY

See also PUBLICATION BAN
 Bail hearing, **31:1040**
 Change of venue, application for, **2:12**
 Contemptuous press, **31:309**
 Excessive, **31:1078**
 Fundamental justice, **31:599**
 Pre-trial, **17:29, 31:309**

PUBLIC WELFARE OFFENCES

Classification of, **7:7**
 Mistake of fact and, **21:215, 21:221**

QUESTION OF FACT

Death or serious bodily harm, **21:187**
 Exclusion of evidence, **31:1533**

QUESTION OF LAW

Appeal to court of appeal on, **24:65**
 Attempts, **20:27**
 Delay as, **31:1004**
 Entrapment, **21:290**
 Exclusion of evidence, **31:1533**
 Mental disorder, **22:19**
 Nonsuit, motion for, **16:250**
 Situs of crime, **1:108**

REASONS FOR JUDGMENT

Changes to, **16:488**
 Failure to give, **31:561**
 Indictable appeals, in
 see INDICTABLE APPEALS
 Summary conviction appeals, in
 see SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS
 Use of to interpret formal order, **16:485**

REGULATORY OFFENCES

Due diligence re, **21:344**
 Fault, element of, **31:570**
 Unlawful act, as, **27:123**

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

Bail

see also CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 Offence, person charged with,
 Principles of fundamental justice
 at common law, **6:1**
 breach hearing, pending, **18:343**
 confidence in administration of justice,
6:11

extradition case, **6:16**
 factors formerly considered, **6:4**
 former test for, **6:3**
 in Britain and U.S., **6:2**
 prior to 1972, **6:5**
 publication ban at hearing, **31:324**
 purpose of, **6:7**
 right to counsel at hearing, **6:8**

Bail Reform Act, release under, **6:17**

after arrest while on interim release
 cancellation of previous order, **6:116**
 contravention of bail terms, **6:114**
 jurisdiction of issuer of warrant,
6:113
 reverse onus on revocation hearing,
6:112
 subsequent summary conviction
 offence, **6:115**

by police

Aboriginal accused/vulnerable
 population, person from, **6:18**
 “about to commit” arrests, **6:24**
 appearance notice, **6:19**
 communication, abstention from
 pending trial, **6:28**
 compelling attendance, new modes
 of, **6:19**
 fingerprinting, requirement to appear
 for, **6:29**
 issuance of summons/warrant by
 justice, **6:31**
 officer by
 without warrant, **6:26**
 with warrant, **6:27**
 police recognizance, **6:21**
 promise to appear, **6:22**
 release by arresting officer, **6:20**,
6:25
 restraint principle, **6:17**
 time to lay information, **6:30**
 undertaking, **6:23**

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY—Cont’d

Bail Reform Act, release under, **6:17**

—Cont’d

judicial interim release

abstention from communication
 pending hearing, **6:35**
 appearance at bail hearing, **6:32**,
6:34

cash deposit

authority for, **6:43**
 excessive, **6:44**

conditions of, **6:41**, **6:42**

custody order, duration of, **6:71**

detention re another matter, **6:39**

estreatment

after stay of proceedings, **6:54**
 effect of, **6:56**

factors considered by justice, **6:33**

forfeiture

amount of, **6:59**
 no appeal, **6:60**
 of recognizance, **6:58**
 standing at hearing, **6:52**

hearing

contested hearing, principles and
 guidelines, **6:38**
 evidence at, **6:77**
 non-publication order, **6:79**
 no questions re offence, **6:78**

interception of, **6:6**

jurisdiction, **6:88**

levy and committal, **6:61**

material change in circumstances,
6:81

murder charge, **6:84**

order

change of, **6:75**, **6:80**
 continuing until sentence, **6:36**
 direct indictment, where, **6:74**
 duration of, **6:71**, **6:72**
 foundation of spent, **6:76**
 new information not affecting,
6:73
 post-conviction to pre-sentencing,
6:37

recognizance

breach of, **6:69**
 certificate of default, **6:57**
 consensual variance of, **6:51**
 defective, **6:62**

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY—Cont'd

Bail Reform Act, release under, **6:17**
 —Cont'd
 judicial interim release—Cont'd
 recognizance—Cont'd
 discharge of, **6:64**
 effect of, **6:63**
 enforcement of, **6:55**
 entered into before another justice,
6:70
 forfeiture of, **6:58**
 nature of, **6:40**
 presence in court, **6:53**
 render by surety, **6:66**
 terminated by direct indictment,
6:74
 release conditions, failure to comply
 with
 judicial referral hearing, **6:89**
 power to cancel release, **6:91**
 power to sustain release, **6:90**
 release order, arrest for breach of,
6:68
 residual discretion (s. 522 offences),
6:85
 reverse onus on accused
 non s. 469 offences, **6:82**
 s. 469 offences, **6:83**
 statutory principles applied at hear-
 ing, **6:37**
 summons/warrant re indictment,
6:87
 sureties
 bail with, generally, **6:45**
 declaration of, **6:49**
 naming of by judge, **6:48**
 presence of at bail hearing, **6:47**
 render by, **6:65**
 responsibility of, **6:50**
 substitution of, **6:67**
 sufficient, **6:46**
 warrantless arrest re out-of-province
 offence, **6:86**
 pending appeal
 constitutionality of detention (s.
 679), **6:130**
 court martial conviction, from, **6:119**
 decision of single judge, review of,
6:135
 denial of leave to appeal, appeal
 against sentence and, **6:126**

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY—Cont'd

Bail Reform Act, release under, **6:17**
 —Cont'd
 pending appeal—Cont'd
 discretion to refuse release, **6:127**
 extension of release, **6:134**
 indictable conviction, from, **6:117**
 new trial, release pending, **6:137**
 onus on appellant
 conviction and sentence appeal,
6:124
 conviction appeal, **6:123**
 establishing surrender, **6:128**
 sentence appeal, **6:125**
 power to vary terms, **6:131**
 public interest, **6:129**
 release prior to sentence, **6:133**
 release re sentence appeal, **6:120**
 revocation of appeal bail, **6:132**
 supreme court, to, **6:118**
 Supreme Court of Canada, to, **6:137**
 pending new trial, **6:121**
 pending reference hearing (CC, s. 690),
6:122
 review of release/detention order
 appearance notice, review of, **6:96**
 bail order,
 power to vary, **6:94**
 reviews of, **6:97**
 delay review
 applicable despite prior review,
6:102
 direction re expedition of proceed-
 ings, **6:104**
 non-compliance with, **6:103**
 detention where trial delayed, **6:100**
 habeas corpus application, **6:105**
 judge's error, **6:95**
 justification of detention by Crown,
6:101
 murder charge, **6:111**
 onus on applicant, **6:92**
 procedure at hearing, **6:93**
 s. 457.7 order, rehearing, **6:110**
 s. 469 order, etc., **6:106, 6:109**
 s. 522 order
 breach of release, **6:108**
 review of ss. 522 or 524 order by
 court of appeal, **6:107**
 s. 523 order, **6:99**

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Bail Reform Act, release under, **6:17**
 - Cont'd
 - review of release/detention order
 - Cont'd
 - vacating of, **6:98**
 - Young person
 - application to, **6:139**
- Charged with offence (s. 515(1)), **6:9**
- Extradition, pending, **6:16**
- Protection of public, **6:12**
- Strength of Crown's case, **6:10**
- Undertaking, on
 - primary duty re, **6:13**
 - reasonable conditions of, **6:14**
 - variation, **6:15**

RELIGION, FREEDOM OF

- See CHARTER OF RIGHTS

REMAND

- See also ADJOURNMENT
- Non-compliance with, **1:147**

REMEDICATION AGREEMENT

- See PROSECUTING OFFENCES

RES JUDICATA

- See AUTREFOIS ACQUIT AND CONVICT; DOUBLE JEOPARDY; PLEADINGS; RULE AGAINST MULTIPLE CONVICTIONS

RESTITUTION

- Appellate review of order, **18:376**
- Charter and, **18:375**
- Injunction and, **18:373**
- Mitigating factor, as, **3:138**
- Orders
 - see SENTENCING
- Res judicata and, **14:140**
- Search and seizure and, **3:138, 3:221**
- Suspension of on appeal, **23:132**

REVERSE ONUS

- Charter of Rights
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 - Offence, person charged with —
 - bail, reasonable — reverse onus
- Counterfeit cases, **16:659**
- Judicial interim release, on, **6:82**
- Revocation of bail hearing, **6:112**

SEARCH

- See ARREST; CHARTER OF RIGHTS
 - Search and seizure, unreasonable; SEARCH AND SEIZURE

SEARCH AND SEIZURE

- See also ARREST; CHARTER OF RIGHTS
- Generally, **3:1**
- Bank records, **3:185**
- Charter protection, **3:3**
- Common law warrant, **3:1**
- Extradition proceedings and, **32:44**
- Forfeiture
 - see also FORFEITURE
 - appeal of order, **3:220**
 - conveyance on narcotics conviction, of, **3:223**
 - criminal organization, **3:208**
 - drug offence-related property, **3:208, 3:209**
 - exemption from liability for possession, **3:206**
 - forfeiture order and third party rights, **3:212**
 - in rem proceedings (s. 164), **3:200**
 - law office search, **3:226**
 - offence-related property, **3:203**
 - proceeds of crime
 - generally (ss. 462.3, 490(9), 490.1, 491 and 491.1), **3:201**
 - generally (ss. 462.37-.38), **3:205**
 - disclosure of, **3:232**
 - if accused dies/absconds (s. 462.38), **3:211**
 - property obtained by crime (s. 491.1), **3:204**
 - relief from, **3:213**
 - restitution of property, **3:221**
 - specific powers, **3:199**
 - warrant re (special warrant - s. 462.32), **3:214**
 - weapon (s. 491), **3:202**
- Income tax information, order for disclosure, **3:233**
- Management order, **3:216**
- Personal property
 - cell phone, **3:11**
 - warrant not required re, **3:13**
- Postal search, overbroad, **31:807**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

Premises
 computer, **3:10**
 garage vs. shop, **3:9**
 home vs. other premises, **3:7**
 media premises, **3:8**
 suspects and non-suspects, of, **3:12**
 Proceeds of crime
 crimes re, **3:222**
 disclosure of, **3:232**
 law office search, **3:226**
 money laundering/terrorist financing
 act, **3:223, 3:231**
 special search warrant, **3:79, 3:219**
 subsequent assignment of property,
 3:218
 Reasonable suspicion as basis for, **5:73**
 Relief from seizure/forfeiture, **3:211**
 Residence
 basic premise re, **3:6**
 computer, **3:10**
 garage vs. shop, **3:9**
 home vs. other premises, **3:7**
 Restitution of property, **3:221**
 Restraining order (s. 462.33), **3:215,**
 3:216
 Search warrant
 see SEARCH WARRANT
 Seized items
 appeal from order re, **3:164**
 application by person from whom item
 was not seized, **3:158**
 copies made of, **3:161**
 detention order
 hearing
 after expiry of order, **3:156**
 before expiry of order, **3:157**
 justification for, **3:146**
 length of, **3:150**
 multiple detentions, **3:152**
 no notice or affidavit requirement,
 3:147
 return of item
 after expiry of order, **3:155**
 before expiry of order, **3:154**
 test for, **3:145**
 documents, impounding, **3:184**
 drug-related, restoration procedure,
 3:171
 examination of, **3:162**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

Seized items—Cont'd
 forfeiture at trial, **3:182**
 illicit things, retention of, **3:170**
 items seized without warrant, **3:148**
 monetary proceeds to lawful owner,
 3:159
 Narcotic Control Act application
 no civil remedy after dismissal,
 3:168
 procedure, **3:171**
 no Charter remedy, **3:149**
 no return pending application/appeal,
 3:160
 perishable items, **3:163**
 presumption re return, **3:144**
 proceeds of crime items, return of,
 3:165
 reasonable expenses, **3:165**
 report to justice
 when item not returned, **3:140**
 when item returned, **3:139**
 restitution of, **3:138**
 return of
 duplicates, **3:179**
 entitlement dispute, **3:172**
 exhibits and non-exhibits, **3:175**
 factors considered, **3:168**
 items already in possession of police,
 3:177
 items seized without authority, **3:169**
 money
 following acquittal, **3:174**
 obtained illegally but not through
 drugs, **3:173**
 on quashing of warrant, **3:166**
 person in lawful possession at trial,
 to, **3:181**
 prior to proceedings, **3:142**
 property not required as evidence,
 3:180
 unlawfully seized items, **3:143**
 seizure by non-peace officer, **3:141**
 Seizure powers, specific, **3:198**
 Solicitor's documents
 alternative methods, **3:189**
 privilege re (s. 488.1), **3:188**
 sealing of documents pending appeal,
 3:190
 Statutory powers, **3:2**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

Subsequent assignment of property seized, **3:217**
 Wiretap evidence, admissibility, **4:84**
 Without warrant
 see **WARRANTLESS SEARCH OR SEIZURE**

SEARCH WARRANT

See also **ARREST**
 Application for
 alternative procedures to search warrant, **3:19**
 anticipated/past offence, **3:17**
 conclusory statement of applicant, insufficiency of, **4:117**
 exclusionary evidence, inclusion of, **3:14**
 in camera proceedings, **3:18**
 information
 based on quashed warrant, **3:187**
 difference between s. 487 and Form 1, **3:28**
 DNA bodily substances warrant (s. 487.05), **3:27, 3:54**
 drugs warrant, **3:25**
 full and frank disclosure, duty of, **3:21**
 general warrant (s. 487.01), **3:26**
 particulars required, **3:32**
 requirement (s. 487), **3:20**
 satisfaction of justice, **3:29**
 tips from various sources, **3:22**
 intangibles and financial records, seizure of, **3:16**
 journalistic communications, **3:40**
 material to be searched for, **3:15**
 reasonable and probable grounds, **3:30**
 specificity requirement
 re grounds of belief, **3:36**
 re material to be searched for, **3:35**
 re offence, **3:33**
 re premises to be searched, **3:34**
 re sources of belief, **3:37**
 time factor, **3:31**
 Blood samples, re, **3:62, 31:738**
 Bodily impression, **3:60**
 Challenging warrant and searches, elements of, **3:118, 3:119**

SEARCH WARRANT—Cont'd

Charter and
 see **CHARTER OF RIGHTS** — Search and seizure, unreasonable
 Criminal Code authorizations, re, **3:79**
 Disorderly houses, re
 additional powers, **3:194**
 Charter contravention, **31:731**
 forfeiture hearing, **3:197**
 forfeiture of items seized, **3:196**
 procedure, **3:193**
 s. 199 (revised), **3:192**
 DNA evidence, re, **3:27, 3:53, 3:99**
 national DNA data bank, **3:54**
 Execution of
 computer system, **3:97**
 control of premises, **3:103**
 dispensing with proper announcement, **3:100**
 DNA bodily substances warrant (s. 487.05), **3:99**
 entitlement to execute, **3:96**
 exigent circumstances, **3:112**
 manner of, **3:98**
 postponing, **10:40**
 reasonable force, use of, **3:107**
 searches
 of persons on premises, **3:105**
 of vehicle on property named in warrant, **3:106**
 security check of near buildings, **3:104**
 seizures
 of items by categories, **3:109**
 of things in lawful execution of duties, **3:111**
 of things not specified in warrant, **3:110**
 view of items, **3:108**
 timing and, **3:102**
 Exigent circumstances, **3:66**
 General search warrant, **3:42**
 Interprovincial, **1:118**
 Invalid, examples of, **3:191**
 Issuance of
 access to information prohibition, **3:66**
 after charges laid, **3:186**
 amendment of warrant under oath, **3:75**
 assistance order (487.02), **3:59**
 blood samples warrant (s. 256), **3:64**
 bodily impression warrant, **3:61**

SEARCH WARRANT—Cont'd

Issuance of—Cont'd
 cell phone location, **3:57**
 child pornography/voyeuristic recording, re, **3:62**
 connection between items and offence, **3:69**
 controlled drugs warrant, **3:41**
 discretion to refuse, **3:64**
 DNA bodily substances warrant (s. 487.05), **3:50**
 admissibility of DNA testing, **3:51**
 national DNA data bank, **3:55**
 execution in other territorial division, **3:68**
 federal offences, for, **3:77**
 federal search powers, specific, **3:78**
 federal warrants under various Acts, **3:81**
 foreign offence, for, **3:82**
 general warrant (s. 487.01), **3:53**
 journalistic communications, **3:40**
 jurisdiction of issuer, reference to, **3:74**
 number recorder warrant (s. 492.2(1)), **3:56**
 ordinary warrant, **3:39**
 preservation demand
 computer data, re, **3:47**
 non-disclosure order, **3:49**
 preservation order
 computer data, re, **3:48**
 non-disclosure order, **3:49**
 procedure, **3:38**
 proceeds of crime warrant, **3:60**
 production order
 computer data, re, **3:46**
 general production order, **3:44**
 non-disclosure order, **3:49**
 specified communication, tracing, **3:45**
 provincial limitations, effect of, **3:84**
 provincial offences, re, **3:83**
 rebut defence, warrant not available, **3:65**
 residual, **3:53**
 severance of parts of defective warrant, **3:76**
 specification
 of date of issuance and execution, **3:73**
 of items, **3:70**

SEARCH WARRANT—Cont'd

Issuance of—Cont'd
 specification—Cont'd
 of offence, **3:50**
 of premises, **3:72**
 telephone records order (s. 492.2(2)), **3:58**
 tracking warrant (s. 492.1), **3:55**
 transmission data recorder warrant (s.492.2(1)), **3:56**
 warrant wider than information, **3:71**
 Media premises, re, **31:305**
 Nature of, **3:4**
 Presumption re validity, **3:114**
 Proceeds of crime, special search warrant, **3:79**
 Publication or broadcast re, **3:67, 3:338**
 Quashing
 access to information, **3:116, 3:117**
 certiorari, use of, **3:115**
 Charter (s. 8) motion at trial
 admissibility determined at trial, **3:133**
 excision of tainted information, **3:135**
 hearsay evidence, **3:136**
 reasonableness of issuance, **3:134**
 voir dire on, **3:137**
 collateral attack, **3:126**
 cross-examination of informant, **3:128**
 no appeal from refusal of, **3:129**
 falsehood in information, **3:131**
 filing of report of execution, **3:113**
 judge of co-ordinate jurisdiction, **3:125**
 material non-disclosure, **3:132**
 no appeal from superior court warrant, **3:130**
 presumption of validity, **3:114**
 redaction of confidential information from ITO, **3:123**
 standing re text messages, **3:121**
 standing re USB key, **3:122**
 standing to attack seizure, **3:120**
 third party search, **3:124**
 validity/reasonableness of warrant, attacking, **3:115**
 warrant to be read in its entirety, **3:127**
 Rebut defence, warrant not available, **3:65**
 Subpoena duces tecum vs., **1:187, 3:43**
 Successive, **3:178**

SEARCH WARRANT—Cont'd

- Telewarrants
 - availability of, **3:85**
 - contents of information, **3:87**
 - legal effect of, **3:89**
 - presumption of issuance, **3:95**
 - procedure
 - on execution of, **3:91**
 - on issuance of, **3:90**
 - to obtain, **3:86**
 - return of documents to justice, **3:94**
 - satisfaction of justice, **3:88**
 - written report from informant
 - contents of, **3:93**
 - requirement, **3:92**
- Weapons, etc., **31:732**

SECURITY OF THE PERSON

- See CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Life, liberty and security of the person

SELF-DEFENCE, DEFENCE OF

- Generally, **21:139**
- Accused's motive in using force, **21:152**
- Accused's response to victim's conduct, **21:153**
- Accused's role in incident, **21:160**
- Accused's subjective state of mind, **21:151**
- Aggressor, self-defence by (s. 35)
 - definitional elements, **21:193**
- A.L.I. use of force, **21:195**
- Arrest, excessively forceful, **21:191**
- British draft Criminal Code defence of
 - use of private or public force, **21:196**
- Described, **21:137**
- Different forms of, **21:140**
- Excessive force, **21:149**
- Functional approach, **21:144**
- Imminent attack requirement, **21:156**
- Justifiable self-defence, meaning of, **21:142**
- Mistake of fact, **21:175**
- Onus of proof, **21:141**
- Rationale of, **21:144**
- Reasonable belief, expert evidence re
 - psychological disorder, **21:179**
- Reasonable in the circumstances, **21:142, 21:157**
- Related defences, **21:137**
- Repelling force/threatened force, **21:150**

SELF-DEFENCE, DEFENCE OF —Cont'd

- Unlicensed firearm, right to bear in self-defence, **21:145**
- Unprovoked assault
 - death or serious bodily harm (s. 34(2))
 - anticipation of attack, **21:182**
 - burden of proof, **21:186**
 - calculated retaliation, **21:183**
 - death of victim, **21:192**
 - excessive force, **21:190**
 - express direction re reasonable doubt, **21:188**
 - imminent danger, **21:177**
 - mistake re being attacked, **21:176**
 - no air of reality, **21:173**
 - opportunity to avoid attack, **21:178**
 - proportionality rule, **21:174**
 - question of fact, **21:187**
 - reasonable apprehension
 - drunkenness and, **21:180**
 - reasonable in the circumstances,
 - meaning of, **21:169**
 - unlawful homicide direction, **21:189**
 - victim
 - disposition for violence of, **21:184**
 - peaceful disposition of, **21:185**
 - previous attacks/threats by, **21:181**
- no death or serious bodily harm (s. 34(1))
 - accident vs. self-defence, **21:148**
 - accused committing crime, **21:157**
 - alternative course of action assessment, **21:168**
 - assault not in progress, **21:156**
 - consensual fight, **21:160**
 - definitional elements, **21:146**
 - first blow, **21:165**
 - hockey violence, **21:161**
 - illegal search and assault, **21:158**
 - justifiable conduct, **21:149**
 - necessary force
 - measure of, **21:167, 21:171**
 - non-excessive (s. 34(1)), **21:166**
 - proportionality, **21:166**
 - relief re, **21:172**
 - provocation
 - from more than one person, **21:163**
 - provoking attack, **21:164**

**SELF-DEFENCE, DEFENCE OF
—Cont'd**

- Unprovoked assault—Cont'd
 - no death or serious bodily harm (s. 34(1))—Cont'd
 - retreat, no duty re, **21:170**
 - single ongoing transaction, **21:159**
 - unlawful assault requirement, **21:150**
 - warding off blows, **21:162**
- Use of force in self-defence, definition of, **21:194**

SELF-INCRIMINATION

- Fundamental justice and
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 - Principles of fundamental justice
- Testimonial
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 - Testimonial self-incrimination

SELF-SERVING EVIDENCE

- Generally, **16:677**
- Exceptions to exclusion, **16:677**
- Rationale for excluding, **16:677**
- Recent complaint (s. 275), **16:678**
- Res gestae of crime, **16:679**
- Spontaneous utterance, **16:679**

SENTENCE, APPEALS AGAINST

- See APPEALS

SENTENCE BARGAINING

- See SENTENCING

SENTENCING

- Aboriginal peoples, equality sentencing rights, **31:1348**
- Abuse of trust
 - breach of public trust, **18:148**
 - position of trust, **18:147**
- Alternative measures
 - availability of, **18:1**
 - disclosure of record of, **18:3**
 - meaning of, **18:1**
 - no disclosure after two years, **18:3**
 - not bar to subsequent proceedings, **18:2**
- Amendments reducing penalty, **18:443**
- Antedating sentence, **18:434**
- Appellate courts and sentencing courts, **25:13**
- Appellate review principles, starting points and ranges, **18:104**

SENTENCING—Cont'd

- Charter contravention by prosecutor, **18:260**
- Civil suit outstanding, effect of, **18:194**
- Collateral purpose, **18:135**
- Commencement of sentence, **18:432**
- Concurrent sentences
 - escape, re, **18:121**
 - grouped offences, **18:126**
 - life imprisonment/indeterminate sentence, restrictions re, **18:431**
 - multiple offences, **18:110**
 - one transaction, **18:124**
 - proportionality principle, **18:128**
- Conditional release
 - see also Parole
 - conditions of release, **18:464**
 - day parole, **18:468**
 - early release near expiry of sentence, **18:477**
 - full parole, **18:470**
 - long time supervision, **18:474**
 - purpose and principles of, **18:458, 18:459**
 - recognizance for fear of serious bodily harm, **18:479**
 - sentence continues during, **18:467.50**
 - statutory release
 - date (STR), **18:473**
 - described, **18:473**
 - revocation of, **18:476**
 - suspension of parole or release, **18:475**
 - temporary absence
 - escorted (ETA), **18:465**
 - unescorted (UTA), **18:467**
 - terminology and concepts, **18:463**
 - warrant expiry date (WED), **18:478**
 - work release, **18:466**
- Conditional sentencing order
 - availability, **18:335**
 - bail pending breach hearing, **18:343**
 - breach of order
 - hearing re, **18:344**
 - powers of court at hearing, **18:345**
 - combined with imprisonment, **18:337**
 - compulsory conditions, **18:338**
 - earned remission during, **18:346**
 - effect of further offence during, **18:347**
 - hearing re changes in order, **18:341**

SENTENCING—Cont'd

Conditional sentencing order—Cont'd
 informational obligations of court, **18:340**
 intermittent sentence and, **18:354**
 optional conditions, **18:339**
 principled approach, **18:336**
 reversal of, credit where, **18:349**
 transfer of order, **18:342**
 Consecutive sentences
 generally, **18:112**
 assault of law enforcement officer, **18:115**
 availability of (s. 718.3), **18:109**
 crime sprees, **18:113**
 criminal organizations offences, re, **18:118**
 escape, re, **18:121**
 failure to designate as, **18:111**
 global sentencing principle, **18:128**
 grouped offences, **18:126**
 on parole at time of offence, **18:122**
 participation in criminal organization, **18:118**
 possession of explosive substance, **18:116**
 sexual offences against child, **18:117**
 terrorism offence, **18:119**
 totality of offending behaviour, **18:114**
 totality principle, **18:127**
 trafficking in a person, **18:120**
 Corporations
 general deterrence as purpose, **18:88**
 liability for predecessor, **18:89**
 Criminal record, **18:143**
 Dangerous and long-term offenders
 appeal
 against finding, **18:407**
 application for declaration
 conditions precedent to, **18:388**
 procedure on, **18:384**
 assessment remand, **18:387**
 character evidence, **18:406**
 hearing re
 adjournment to appeal conviction, **18:383**
 hearsay evidence, **18:403**
 indeterminate sentence, discretion re, **18:380**

SENTENCING—Cont'd

Dangerous and long-term offenders
 —Cont'd
 later conviction of dangerous offender, **18:401**
 later conviction of long-term offender, **18:402**
 legislation re
 Charter validity, **18:379**
 current (Part XXIV), **18:378**
 history of, **18:377**
 purpose of, **18:380**
 long-term offender, **18:396**
 presumption, **18:386**
 release of, **18:408**
 sentence for dangerous offender, **18:394**
 sentence for long-term offender, **18:397**
 sentence where offender not found to be dangerous, **18:382**
 serious personal injury offence, **18:385**
 sexual offender
 discretion not to declare offender dangerous, removal of, **18:393**
 failure to control sexual impulses, **18:391**
 likelihood of causing future injury, **18:392**
 underlying offence re, **18:390**
 statements by accused, **18:404**
 substitute finding, **16:308, 18:395**
 supervision, **18:398 to 18:400**
 victim's evidence, **18:405**
 violent offender, **18:389**
 Delay following offence
 due to flight, **18:142**
 lengthy delay before trial, **18:140**
 Delay for treatment, **18:141**
 Discharge
 availability (s. 730(1)), **18:327**
 avoidance of disproportionate consequences, **18:329**
 conditions for, **18:328**
 effect of, **18:330**
 fine/imprisonment prohibition, **18:331**
 guilt not charge determining, **18:332**
 previous, **18:333**
 probation requirement, **18:331**
 young person, **18:334**

INDEX

SENTENCING—Cont'd

Discretion

- categorization of offences, **18:97**
- exceptional circumstances, principle of, **18:102**
- guidelines, **18:100**
- individualized sentencing, **18:96**
- non-communication order, **18:93**
- parole eligibility, re, **18:94**
- punishment, re, **18:92**
- range, **18:95**
- range guidelines, **18:100**
- second trial, sentence at, **18:103**
- sentencing tariff, **18:95**
- starting point, **18:101**

Disparity of sentence

- co-accused, among, **18:130**
- equality of treatment, **18:134**
- multiple accused, **18:132**
- offences and offenders, re, **18:129**
- post-sentence action re co-accused, **18:133**
- rich and poor offenders, **18:134**
- similar offences, re, **18:129**

Drug offences

- drug trafficking (examples), **18:158**
- hard drugs, **18:160**
- levels of trafficking, **18:159**
- mandatory sentences, **31:1217**

Environmental offences, **18:215**

Evidence, counsel's submissions as, **16:515**

Extended sentence, **18:135**

Factors

- aggravating factors, **18:17**
- improper considerations (list), **18:15**
- nature of offence, **18:17**
- non-violent offences, **18:16**
- post-sentencing, **18:76**
- proper considerations (list), **18:14**

Fines

- availability of, **18:197**
- civil enforcement of, **18:218**
- concurrent, **18:208**
- conditional sentences and, **18:204**
- corporations, on, **18:214**
- default, imprisonment in, **18:200**
- defined, **18:196**
- forfeiture order (s. 462.37), in lieu of, **18:210**

SENTENCING—Cont'd

Fines—Cont'd

- imprisonment in default of payment, **18:203**
- licences/permits, refusal to renew for default, **18:217**
- means of accused, **18:201**
- option program, **18:211**
- procedure on making order, **18:199**
- stripping profits, re, **18:212**
- suspension of by court of appeal, **18:209**
- terms of order, **18:198**
- time to pay, **18:206**
- victim fine surcharge, **18:216**
- warrant of committal re default, **18:205**
- wealth of accused, **18:202**

Firearms, possession of

- prohibition order, **18:425**

Firearms, use of

- Charter validity, **18:417**
- during indictable offence, **18:409**
- "firearm" defined, **18:422**
- firing not required, **18:411**
- Kienapple, rule in
 - application of, **18:420**
 - statutory displacement of, **18:419**
- life imprisonment, concurrent to, **18:423**
- mere possession, **18:412**
- minimum sentence re, **18:105, 18:107, 31:1218**
- multiple convictions for, **18:424**
- parties to offence, **18:421**
- prohibition order, **18:425**
- retrospective application, **18:418**
- substantive offence requirement, **18:414**
- totality of sentences, **18:410**
- underlying offence
 - conviction required re, **18:413**
 - specification by court, **18:416**

First offender, **18:60, 18:138**

Fit sentence, **18:13**

Guidelines, **18:98**

Hybrid/mixed offence, for, **7:40, 18:151**

Impaired driving offences, mandatory prohibition order, **18:426**

Imprisonment, conditional see Conditional sentencing order

SENTENCING—Cont'd

Inchoate offence, minimum sentence, re, **18:108**
 Indictable offence
 where no punishment provided, **18:441**
 Indigenous offenders, **18:460**
 Information re offender, duty re accuracy, **18:461**
 Injunction
 civil, **18:91**
 disposition of assets, re, **18:90**
 Mareva, **18:91**
 Intermittent sentence
 availability, **18:351**
 conditional sentence and, **18:354**
 consecutive sentences not authorized, **18:357**
 ninety-day limitation, **18:355**
 pre-sentence custody and, **18:352**
 probation and, **18:353**
 purpose of, **18:350**
 unavailability of facilities, **18:356**
 Juvenile antecedents, **18:137**
 Life sentence
 sentence need not be consecutive to, **18:431**
 Long-term offender
 see Dangerous and long-term offenders
 Mandatory drug sentences, **31:1217**
 Mandatory minimum sentences,
 constitutional vulnerability of, **31:1215**
 Mandatory sentences, **18:104, 18:105**
 Manslaughter
 use of weapon, **18:146**
 varying sentences for, **18:144**
 Maximum sentence
 artificial inflation of, **18:154**
 determination of, **18:149**
 hybrid/mixed offence, **18:151**
 intimate partner context, **18:157**
 pre-sentence detention, consideration of, **18:153**
 preventive detention, **18:155**
 summary conviction offence, **18:152**
 use of, **18:150**
 worst offence but not worst offender, **18:156**
 Mental disorder/retardation, **18:136**
 Minimum sentences, **18:104, 18:108**

SENTENCING—Cont'd

Models, **18:19**
 Multiple sentences
 as single merged sentence, **18:125, 18:433**
 Murder for
 information provided to
 accused, re, **18:167**
 pre-trial custody, **18:168**
 Offence and offender, **18:13**
 Other charges, effect of
 acquittals, pardons, etc., **18:195**
 evidence of other crimes, **18:192**
 same victim, re, **18:193**
 taking into consideration, **18:191**
 Parole
 see also Conditional release
 day, **18:468**
 effects on sentencing, **18:161**
 full, **18:470**
 ineligibility
 addressing jury re, **18:174**
 appeal court consideration of, **18:184**
 criminal organization offence, re, **18:166**
 discretionary nature of, **18:172**
 increased
 jury recommendation, **18:181**
 notification of accused re, **18:179**
 opportunity to present background information, **18:180**
 reasons required for, **18:179**
 jury hearing to reduce, **18:188**
 murder, re
 generally, **18:169**
 accused under 18/16 at time of offence, **18:171**
 challenged for cause at review, **18:189**
 furtherance of another crime, in, **18:177**
 multiple murders, **18:170, 18:176, 18:186**
 previous murder conviction, **18:175**
 principles and factors re, **18:173**
 reformatory sentence, **18:163**
 review, written application for, **18:185**

SENTENCING—Cont'd

- Parole—Cont'd
 - ineligibility—Cont'd
 - review hearing
 - challenge for cause at, **18:189**
 - jury challenge, **18:189**
 - scheduled offences, re, **18:164**
 - terrorism offence, **18:165**
 - time in custody prior to life sentence, **18:183**
 - judicial order re date of eligibility re “adult offender,” **18:469**
 - judicial screening, **18:187**
 - revocation of, **18:476**
- Place of imprisonment, **18:439**
- Plea bargaining
 - see also Sentence bargaining
 - after retention of counsel, **31:870**
 - agreed statement of facts, **18:446**
 - Crown counsel recommendation, **18:453**
 - definition of, **18:444**
 - judge’s participation, **18:454**
 - normal practice, **18:445**
- Plea resolution agreement vs. undertaking, **18:455**
- Policy and theory, trends in, **18:18**
- Pre-sentence custody
 - as mitigating factor, **18:436**
 - credit for young persons, **18:437**
 - intermittent sentence and, **18:352**
 - maximum sentence, re, **18:153**
 - minimum sentence, re, **18:106**
 - “time served,” sentence to, **18:435**
- Pre-sentence reports
 - challenge of, **18:430**
 - contents of, **18:429**
 - need for, **18:428**
- Pre-trial custody
 - as mitigating factor, **18:436**
 - “global” sentence and, **18:438**
- Previous convictions, greater punishment
 - because of, **18:251**
 - burden of proving previous conviction, **18:255**
 - Charter and, **31:521**
 - impaired driving causing bodily harm, **18:253**
 - insanity verdict, **18:257**
 - invocation of, **18:261**

SENTENCING—Cont'd

- Previous convictions, greater punishment
 - because of, **18:251—Cont'd**
 - liability to, **18:252**
 - murder, previous conviction for, **18:258**
 - notice of intention to seek
 - lack of not bar, **18:278**
 - proof of service of notice, **18:277**
 - requirement for, **18:254**
 - service of notice, **18:275**
 - sufficiency of notice, **18:274**
 - time of service, **18:276**
- previous convictions
 - meaning of, **18:261**
- proving
 - adjournment re, **18:265**
 - admission during trial, **18:270**
 - burden of, **18:255**
 - different methods of, **18:266**
 - interrogation by court, **18:271**
 - judicial notice of court records, **18:267**
 - oral evidence re, **18:268**
 - similarity of names, **18:272**
 - sufficiency of, **18:269**
 - strict construction re, **18:262**
 - two convictions from same transaction, **18:263**
- prosecutor’s discretion, review of, **18:260**
- Principles of sentencing, **18:1**
 - aboriginal (indigenous) offenders, **18:33, 31:615**
- accused
 - attitude of, **18:67**
 - character of, **18:60**
 - deportation, facing, **18:81**
 - disadvantaged recidivist, **18:78**
 - first offender, **18:60, 18:139**
 - loss of employment, **18:61**
 - mentally/physically impaired, **18:77**
 - multiple offences, **18:72**
 - multiple offenders (group or gang), **18:73**
 - on bail, probation, etc., **18:75**
 - repeat offender, **18:69**
- alcohol/drugs, use of, **18:66**
- appropriateness, judge’s discretion in finding, **18:23**
- basic principles, **18:11**

SENTENCING—Cont'd

Principles of sentencing, **18:1**—Cont'd
 black offenders, **18:36**
 blending imperative, **18:24**
 categories of punishment, consideration of all, **18:74**
 charge, sentence only on, **18:55**
 collateral consequences, examination of, **18:59**
 community
 abhorrence of particular crime, **18:37**
 prevalence of crime in, **18:48**
 compassion, measure of, **18:68**
 constitutional status, no, **18:5**
 co-operation with authorities, **18:52**
 corporate offender, **18:88**
 cultural differences, **18:82**
 delay in imposing sentence, **18:79**
 denunciation of crime, **18:35**, **18:41**
 deterrence
 general, **18:25**, **18:26**
 individual, **18:28**
 qualified, **18:27**
 to others, **18:27**
 disadvantaged offenders, **18:34**
 exceptional circumstances, **18:32**
 exemplary sentence, **18:25**
 false testimony, **18:84**
 gap principle, **18:65**
 goals, **18:12**
 gravity of offence, **18:29**
 guilty plea, **18:83**
 harmful effects of crime, **18:56**
 imprisonment, restraint against use of, **18:63**
 imprisonment threshold guidelines, **18:62**
 individualizing sentences
 principle re, **18:51**
 repeat offender, **18:71**
 intended consequences of crime, **18:57**
 judicial, **18:9**
 “jump principle,” **18:64**
 moral culpability, **18:53**
 motive, **18:53**
 organizational offender, **18:87**
 parity of sentences, **18:30**
 passage of time between offence and sentence, **18:80**
 police misconduct, **18:54**

SENTENCING—Cont'd

Principles of sentencing, **18:1**—Cont'd
 post-sentencing factors, **18:76**
 potential harm in penitentiary, **18:84**
 prior or subsequent offences, **18:70**
 proportionality, **18:7**, **18:13**
 protection of society, **18:11**, **18:42**
 provincial disqualification as part of sentence, **18:46**
 purposes of sentencing, **18:4**, **18:11**
 rehabilitation, **18:31**
 reincarceration on Crown appeal, **18:86**
 reparation, **18:38**
 responsibility, **18:39**
 retribution, **18:40**
 sentence, frustrating intent of Parliament re, **18:50**
 statutory
 objectives of sentencing, **18:6**
 principles, **18:8**
 “step-up,” theory of, **18:64**
 unintended consequences of crime, **18:58**
 Prior curative discharge for driving offence, **18:253**
 Prior practice, **18:256**
 Prison, type of, **18:439**
 Probation
 additional punishments
 fine and imprisonment, **18:306**
 plus imprisonment, **18:307**
 administrative duties re order, **18:301**
 aggregate sentence exceeding two years, **18:284**
 as punishment, **18:280**
 breach of
 means to comply with terms of order, **18:329**
 mens rea for breach of probation, **18:323**
 outside Canada, **18:299**
 pending appeal, **18:326**
 situations re, **18:321**
 coming into force of order, **18:288**
 community service order, **18:297**
 conditional discharge and, **18:310**
 conditions of
 banishment from place of crime, **18:296**
 bodily sample, provision on demand, **18:294**

INDEX

SENTENCING—Cont'd

Probation—Cont'd

- conditions of—Cont'd
 - compulsory and optional, **18:286**
 - electronic monitoring, **18:292**
 - keeping peace and being of good behaviour, **18:290**
 - reasonableness of, **18:291**
 - residence at training facility, **18:293**
- consecutive terms, **18:320**
- court of appeal order, variation of, **18:319**
- delegation of conditions to prohibition officer, **18:289**
- house confinement, **18:292**
- judge unable to act, **18:318**
- length of order
 - duration, **18:303**
 - specification, **18:302**
- minimum penalty offence, **18:285**
- pre-sentence custody, where considered, **18:283**
- probation officer
 - delegation to, **18:300**
 - supervision order, **18:295**
- probation order, collateral attack on, **18:322**
- rehabilitation, as, **18:280**
- revocation of
 - double jeopardy, **18:312**
 - judge required to hear application, **18:317**
 - punishment on, **18:311**
 - time re, **18:313**
- subsequent sentence of imprisonment, **18:308**
- suspension of passing of sentence, **18:282, 18:304, 18:309**
- territorial jurisdiction of court, **18:298**
- types of orders re, **18:281**
- variation of terms
 - Crown application requirement, **18:316**
 - ex parte application re, **18:315**
 - procedure, **18:314**

Procedure

- absence of accused, **18:245**
- community impact statement, **18:234**
- facts
 - Crown's view of, **18:232**
 - determination by judge, **18:226**

SENTENCING—Cont'd

Procedure—Cont'd

- facts—Cont'd
 - opportunity to deny on guilty plea, **18:230**
- guilty plea
 - disputed facts, **18:231**
 - mitigating factor, as, **18:235**
 - opportunity to deny facts, **18:230**
- multiple jury verdicts, **18:227**
- outstanding charges, where plea/consent, **18:225**
- postponement
 - aid police, to, **18:249**
 - lengthy, **18:248**
 - pending appeal, **18:250**
 - treatment program, for, **18:247**
 - until all charges disposed of, **18:246**
- post-sentence
 - court being functus officio, **18:251, 18:442**
- pre-sentence report, **18:222**
- private inquiries by judge, **18:236**
- reasons for sentence, **18:244**
- restitution as mitigating factor, **3:138**
- sentencing circle, **18:221**
- sentencing hearing
 - allocutus, **18:229**
 - Crown's submissions, **18:228, 18:239**
 - Crown's view of facts, **18:232**
 - joint submissions
 - admissibility of rejected, **18:243**
 - rejection of, **18:242**
 - specific sentence, re, **18:240**
 - weight attached to, **18:241**
 - nature of, **18:219**
 - onus on Crown at, **18:224**
 - procedure at, **18:223**
 - questioning of accused, **18:237**
 - speaking to sentence by accused, **18:229**
- treatment program, attendance at, **18:220**
- victim impact statement, **18:233**
- Prohibition order for fraud, **18:213**
- Prohibition order for impaired driving offences, **18:426**
- Prohibition orders, miscellaneous, **18:427**

SENTENCING—Cont'd

- Prosecutor's decision re
 - Charter contravention by prosecutor, **18:260**
 - non-interference with, **18:259**
 - non-reviewability, **18:264**
- Remission
 - effects of on sentencing, **18:162**
- Restitution orders
 - amount not in dispute, where, **18:366**
 - application for, **18:365**
 - authorization for, **18:359**
 - availability of, **18:363**
 - bankrupt accused, **18:368**
 - Charter validity, **18:375**
 - enforcement of, **18:372**
 - full payment under, **18:370**
 - individual vs. global orders, **18:361**
 - injunction
 - after appeal, **18:374**
 - funds not in court, **18:373**
 - means of accused, **18:367**
 - mitigating factor, not considered, **18:362**
 - payment to more than one person, **18:371**
 - person without notice of offence, **18:369**
 - principles applied to, **18:360**
 - rationale for, **18:364**
- Restorative justice, **18:43**
- Sentence bargaining
 - see also Plea bargaining
 - Crown bound on appeal, **18:456**
 - Crown breach of agreement, **18:457**
 - failure to arrive at joint submission, **18:449**
 - joint recommendation, **18:452**
 - joint submission, **18:450**
 - joint submission in absence of negotiations, **18:448**
 - judge's participation, **18:454**
 - rejection of joint submission, guidelines, **18:451**
 - specific submissions, **18:447**
- Treatment/training, **18:135**
- U.K. guidelines, **18:22**
- U.S. Federal, **18:21**
- Victim
 - child victim, **18:46, 18:47**

SENTENCING—Cont'd

- Victim—Cont'd
 - prostitute as, **18:45**
 - vulnerability of, **18:44**
- Youthful offenders
 - credit for pre-sentence custody, **18:437**
 - first offender, **18:138**
 - juvenile antecedents, **18:137**

SEVERANCE

- Accused, of
 - see INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION
- Application for
 - see INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION
- Conspiracy charge and, **9:285, 19:107**
- Constitutional doctrine re, **31:93**
- Counts, of
 - see INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION
- Defective search warrant, **3:76**
- Override of severance order, **11:44**
- Preliminary inquiry, at, **9:256, 9:259**

SEXUAL ABUSE SYNDROME

- Generally, **16:138**

SEXUAL ASSAULT

- See also ASSAULT
- Consent defence
 - see CONSENT, Defence, as
- Drunkenness and, **21:75**
- Mistake of fact and
 - see MISTAKE OF FACT

SEXUAL COMPLAINANT

- Character evidence
 - see CHARACTER EVIDENCE — Victim
- Charter application, **31:336, 31:1338, 31:1358**

SEXUAL OFFENDER

- See SENTENCING — Dangerous offenders

SEXUAL OFFENDER INFORMATION REGISTER (SOIRA)

- Order re, **16:654**

SEXUAL ORIENTATION

- Generally, **31:1319**

INDEX

SILENCE, RIGHT TO

- See also SELF-INCRIMINATION
- Charter right, **31:518**
- On arrest, **16:87**
- Voluntariness of accused's statement vs., **16:601**

SOVEREIGN

- Compellability, **16:542**
- Demise of, **33:110**
- Name of
 - see INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION — Information

SPECIAL PLEAS

- See PLEADING

SPEEDY TRIAL

- See ELECTION

SPOUSES

- Compellability of
 - privileged communications, **16:537**
- Equality rights and, **31:1319, 31:1323**
- Failure to testify, **17:135**
- Hearsay utterances of, **16:589**

STANDING

- Charter remedy
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Remedy, Charter
- Constitutional law, in, **34:2**
- Court martial, at, **31:1102**
- Judicial interim release hearing, **6:52**
- Search and seizure, to attack, **3:120, 31:673**

STATUTES

- See STATUTORY INTERPRETATION

STATUTORY INTERPRETATION

- Amendments, **33:96, 33:100**
- "And," meaning of, **33:57**
- "Any," meaning of, **33:58**
- Common names, **33:94**
- Corporations, words deemed to include, **33:87**
- Crown, demise of, **33:110**
- Declaratory legislation, retrospective application, **33:107**
- Documentary evidence, provision for, **33:80**
- Errors, correction of obvious, **33:114**
- Estoppel by interpretation, **33:54**

STATUTORY INTERPRETATION

—Cont'd

- Evidence, creation of new rules of, **33:108**
- Extrinsic aids to, **33:113**
- Forms, **33:86**
- Gender, **33:87**
- General rules, **33:1**
 - ambiguity rule, **33:7**
 - common law context of statutory interpretation, **33:8**
 - contextual method, **33:2**
 - exception to, **33:48**
 - "exhaustive statutory code," meaning of, **33:9**
 - golden rule, **33:4**
 - grammatical method, **33:2**
 - literal meaning, departure from, **33:4**
 - literal method, **33:2**
 - meaning and effect of provision, **33:1**
 - mischief rule, **33:5**
 - ordinary meaning rule, **33:3**
 - purposive rule, **33:6**
 - teleological method, **33:6**
- Grammatical meanings, corresponding, **33:86**
- Guidelines, **33:119**
- "Includes," meaning of, **33:60**
- Incorporation by reference, **33:111**
- Indictable offences, **33:90**
- "Individual," meaning of, **33:55**
- Judicial change in law, **33:102**
- Language rules, **33:46**
 - acting legally, **33:52**
 - "and" or "or," **33:57**
 - associated words, **33:47**
 - class words, **33:46**
 - deeming provision, purpose of, **33:62**
 - dictionaries, use of, **33:64**
 - eiusdem generis, **33:46**
 - expressio unius est exclusio alterius, **33:48**
 - failure to mention, **33:48**
 - in bonam partem, **33:52**
 - "includes," **33:60**
 - "in respect of," **33:61**
 - mutatis mutandis, **33:54**
 - noscitur a sociis, **33:47**
 - punctuation, **33:63**
 - rule of last antecedent, **33:49**

STATUTORY INTERPRETATION

—Cont'd

“Means,” meaning of, **33:60**
 Minister’s representatives, words directing, **33:79**
 Number, **33:88**
 “Or,” meaning of, **33:57**
 “Person,” meaning of, **33:93**
 Powers, statutory
 ancillary powers of functionary, **33:84**
 requirement of, **33:83**
 temporal powers of functionary, **33:85**
 Power to enter dwelling house to carry out arrest, **33:91**
 Primary legislation, **33:115**
 Procedural vs. substantive amendments, **33:103**
 Prospectivity, **33:100, 33:101, 33:105**
 Public officers and representatives, powers of, **33:79**
 Re-enactments, **33:95**
 Regulations, challenging, **33:117**
 Repeal
 generally, **33:96**
 implication of, **33:99**
 prior to charge, conviction or sentencing, **33:97**
 substitution, and, **33:98**
 Retroactivity, **33:98, 33:30, 33:101**
 Retrospectivity
 declaratory legislation, **33:107**
 described, **33:100, 33:101**
 presumption against, **33:104, 33:106**
 Revised statutes, interpretation of, **33:112**
 Rights and remedies, creation of new, **33:109**
 Singular and plural, **33:88**
 “So,” meaning of, **33:59**
 Sovereign, demise of, **33:110**
 Special rules, **33:10**
 aboriginals, treaties and statutes re, **33:21**
 absurd results, presumption against, **33:27**
 administrative agencies, **33:23**
 administrative law principles, presumption of adherence to, **33:36**
 bilingual versions both official, **33:43**
 canons of legislative interpretation, **33:10**

STATUTORY INTERPRETATION

—Cont'd

Special rules, **33:10**—Cont'd
 Charter values in statutory interpretation, **33:19**
 commercial documents (contracts), **33:24**
 consistency in meaning of same words, **33:14**
 constitutional documents read generously, presumption, **33:42**
 constitutional validity, presumption of, **33:43**
 correct application of legal principles, presumption re, **33:43.50**
 court jurisdiction, presumption against ousting, **33:40**
 cross-referencing criminal statutory provisions, **33:16**
 electoral legislation, presumption of enfranchising, **33:39**
 extraterritoriality, presumption against, **33:39**
 generalia specialibus non derogant, **33:51**
 harmonization, principle of, **33:25**
 human rights legislation, **33:22**
 inconsistent statutes, presumption against, **33:26**
 international custom, presumption against ousting, **33:41**
 judicial remedies, presumption of retroactivity, **33:30**
 mens rea, presumption re, **33:30**
 non-interference with rights, presumption of, **33:28**
 penal laws, strict construction of, **33:17**
 principle of effectiveness, **33:36**
 redundancy, presumption against statutory, **33:33**
 statutory consistency and coherence, **33:32**
 statutory exception to common law principle, **33:13**
 statutory terms have same meaning as legal terms, presumption, **33:31**
 substantial alteration of law, presumption against, **33:37**
 surplusage, presumption against, **33:36**
 tautology, presumption against, **33:35**
 taxing statutes, construction of, **33:18**
 technical meaning, **33:11**

STATUTORY INTERPRETATION

—Cont'd

- Special rules, **33:10**—Cont'd
 - treaties, interpretation of, **33:20**
 - violation of international treaty, etc., presumption against, **33:41**
- Statutory instruments, **33:118**
- Statutory rules of interpretation, **33:65**
 - commencement or repeal of Act, **33:66**
 - common law and civil law as “equally authoritative,” **33:69**
 - Crown not generally bound by enactments, **33:77**
 - federal Act/Regulation, territorial operation of, **33:68**
 - fraud on Act, **33:76**
 - headings of Act, **33:74**
 - imperative construction (“shall” and “may”), **33:56, 33:72**
 - Interpretation Act
 - application of, **33:65**
 - general definitions in, **33:92**
 - judicial notice of proclamation/regulation, **33:78**
 - marginal notes of Act, **33:74**
 - permissive construction, **33:72**
 - preamble of Act, **33:74**
 - present tense of law, **33:71**
 - private Acts, applicability of, **33:70**
 - regulations, meaning of words in, **33:75, 33:116**
 - remedial enactments, **33:73**
 - repeal of enactments, **33:67**
 - title of Act, **33:74**
- Subordinate legislation, **33:116**
- Summary conviction offences, **33:90**
- Time
 - attainment of age, re, **33:82**
 - computation of, **33:81**

STATUTORY POWERS

- Person discharging, **31:136**
- Prerogative vs., **12:20**
- Search and seizure and, **3:2**

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

- Abuse of process
 - see ABUSE OF PROCESS
- Appeal
 - acquittal, stay of, **23:105**
 - court power, **23:103, 23:104, 23:246**

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Appeal—Cont'd
 - stay as circumventing, **12:120**
- Availability, **12:93**
- Charter remedy, as, **31:1441, 31:1477, 31:1479, 31:1495**
- Constitutional basis of, **12:99**
- Crown prerogative, **12:100**
- Delay caused by Crown's, **31:998**
- Double jeopardy and, **31:1157**
- Effect of, **12:96**
- Exceptional remedy, as, **31:1447**
- Fundamental justice, **31:559**
- General authority re, **12:95**
- No jeopardy on, **12:108**
- Nolle prosequi, **12:98**
- Non-disclosure, for, **31:565**
- Preliminary inquiry, **31:1441**
- Prior to judgment, **12:103**
- Private prosecution
 - not contrary to Charter, **12:95**
- Recognizance, terminates, **12:97**
- Recommendation, notice of
 - form of, **12:104**
 - notice to accused, **12:105**
- Restitution/forfeiture order, **23:104**
- Review of, **12:101**
- Supreme Court of Canada, in, **23:247**
- Timing of, **12:107**
- Trial within reasonable time, **31:1012**
- Withdrawal of charges and, **12:106**

STRICT LIABILITY

- Absolute and strict liability offences, **19:33**
- Due diligence, and, **31:1056**
- Mistake of fact and, **21:214**

SUBORDINATE LEGISLATION

- Generally, **21:257, 31:109, 33:116**

SUBPOENA

- See JURISDICTION — Compelling attendance of witness

SUICIDE

- Generally, **16:421, 27:41, 27:56, 31:467**

SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS

- 1969-76 (de novo proceeding), **24:2**
- Acquittal/conviction, appeal re, **24:5**

SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS

—Cont'd

Appeal on transcript/agreed statement of facts, **24:40**
 agreed statement of facts, **24:45**
 Attorney General, rights of, **24:52**
 Code provision re, **24:40**
 costs, order re, **24:57**
 court hearing, **24:41**
 final order, **24:43**
 forms of appeal, **24:44**
 grounds of appeal, **24:42**
 interlocutory order, from, **24:48**
 mandamus, availability of, **24:50**
 parties, **24:53**
 power of court
 generally, **24:56**
 curative provision, application of, **24:55**
 questions of law, **24:54**
 remission to trial court re amendment, **24:58**
 rules of court, **24:51**
 sentence, against, **24:49**
 time to appeal, **24:46**
 transcript, **24:45**
 Combined indictable and summary conviction appeals, **23:25, 24:60**
 Costs, **24:30**
 Costs against Crown, **24:31, 24:35**
 De novo proceeding, **24:4**
 Dismissal for non-compliance, **24:22**
 Extension of time
 ex parte, **24:19**
 notice of appeal, re filing of, **24:18**
 Final judgment prerequisite, **24:8**
 Form of, **24:4**
 Fresh evidence, **24:29**
 Grounds of appeal
 generally, **24:12**
 factual error, **24:26**
 late objection, **24:15**
 Included offence
 conviction on, **24:37**
 substituted verdict on, **24:38**
 Inferior court bound by order, **24:39**
 Interlocutory appeals not available, **24:9**
 Notice of abandonment, rescinding, **24:10**
 One appeal only, **24:11**
 Powers of court, **24:25, 24:36**

SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS

—Cont'd

Pre-1969, **24:1**
 Private informant, by, **24:16**
 Probation breach during appeal, **24:24**
 Provincial court of appeal, appeal to conditions for, **24:59**
 grant of leave, no review of, **24:62**
 important question of law, **24:65**
 informant's appeal, **24:70**
 powers of court, **24:68**
 review of refusal, **24:61**
 route of appeal, **24:66**
 sentence appeal, **24:67**
 summary conviction appeal court, from, **24:64, 24:66**
 Supreme Court of Canada, subsequent appeal to, **24:71**
 unreasonable verdict finding, **24:64**
 Reasons for judgment
 facts not mentioned in, **24:14**
 respondent not bound by, **24:13**
 Release before appeal, **24:20**
 Representation by agents, **24:17**
 Sentence
 appeal against, **24:6, 24:27**
 appeal before, **24:7**
 appeal re, **24:5**
 imposed by appeal court, **24:28**
 Summary Conviction Appeal Court, constitution of, **24:3**
 Suspension of order, **24:23**
 Undertaking/recognizance of prosecutor, **24:21**

SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES

Appearance by agents, **1:161**
 Autrefois acquit and convict
 see AUTREFOIS ACQUIT AND CONVICT
 Committal for trial, **13:67**
 Described, **7:53**
 Included offence, as, **1:45**
 Insufficient charge, **9:228**
 Intervention, **12:56**
 Joinder at common law, **9:289**
 Jurisdiction over person, **1:29**
 Maximum sentence, **18:152**
 No re-election, **8:51**
 Private prosecution, **12:52, 12:61**

SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES

—Cont’d

- Proceeding in absence of defendant,
1:163
- Statutory interpretation, **33:90**
- Sufficiency of pleadings, **9:125**
- Summary conviction court, **7:15**
- Territorial jurisdiction of court, **1:86**
- Time limitation on jurisdiction, **1:35, 1:45**
- Verdicts re included offences, **16:309**
see also VERDICTS
- Waiver of arraignment, **14:8**

SUMMARY JUDGMENT

- Generally, **31:541**

SUMMONS

- Affect of on jurisdiction
see JURISDICTION
- Information re specific offence, **31:965**
- Irregularity of, **1:192**
- Service of, **31:886**

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA APPEALS

- By accused, as of right, **23:249**
- By Crown, as of right, **23:250**
- Case on appeal, **23:262**
- Consent judgments, **23:283**
- Constitutional questions, **23:257**
- Counsel, power to appoint, **23:265**
- Court of appeal findings of fact, **23:277**
- Discharges, appeals of, **23:256**
- Discretionary order, appeal from, **23:264**
- Dismissal for want of prosecution, **23:285**
- Dissent
 - “all aspects of question,” consideration
of, **23:276**
 - appeal based on, **23:275**
- In camera hearings, **23:274**
- Indictable appeals, restrictions re, **23:248**
- Interlocutory orders, **23:267**
- Interventions
 - application for leave by intervenor,
23:254
 - justification for, **23:255**
- Leave appeals
 - application for, **23:253**
 - provincial appellate court, leave by,
23:266
 - types of, **23:252**
 - written and oral, **23:270**

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA

APPEALS—Cont’d

- Leave applications
 - extending time for, **23:272**
 - leave granted on restricted grounds,
23:273
 - reconsideration of, **23:286**
 - time for, **23:269**
- Materials to be referred to by counsel,
23:245
- Notice of appeal
 - service and filing, **23:268**
- Powers of court
 - generally, **23:280**
 - new trial order, re-election where,
23:283
 - no substantial miscarriage proviso, re,
23:281
 - remand matter to court below, **23:282**
- References, **23:296**
- References, discretion on, **23:288**
- Rehearing of appeal, **23:287**
- Restrictions on availability, **23:263**
- Section 40 appeals
 - generally, **23:258**
 - considerations re, **23:260**
 - no leave at provincial level, **23:259**
- Stay of order/judgment pending appeal,
23:246
- Stay of proceeding pending appeal,
23:251
- Stay pending application/appeal, **23:247**
- Time to appeal
 - non-indictable appeals, **23:271**
- Whole record, consideration of
 - for appellant, **23:279**
 - for respondent, **23:278**

SURVEILLANCE

- Electronic
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Search
and seizure, unreasonable

THEFT

- Admission of, **16:445**
- Duplicity/multiplicity and, **9:96**
- Possession and, **16:307**

THREATS

- See COMPULSION, DEFENCE OF;
DURESS, DEFENCE OF

TIME

See LIMITATIONS

TORTS

Constitutional, **31:1490**

TREATMENT

Compulsory, **31:642**

Pending insanity disposition, **22:122**

Sentencing and, **18:135**

TRIALS

Accused

absconding, **16:168**

as non-compellable witness

see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —

Offence, person charged with

character evidence

see also CHARACTER EVIDENCE

accused's background, **16:136**

bad, **16:134**

good, **16:135, 16:141**

denial of opportunity to call defence,
16:492

order of testimony

as defence witness, **16:166**

multiple accused, **16:167**

right to be present, **16:74**

right to make submissions, **16:480**

unrepresented at trial, **16:29**

Admissions

by Crown, **16:164**

error of law, re, **16:165**

formal, **16:161**

mixed fact and law, of, **16:163**

Agreed statement of facts, **16:162**

Burden of proof on Crown, **16:77**

Certificates

defects in, **16:503**

Commencement

generally, **16:80**

rulings re evidence, **18:81**

Conduct of, **16:75**

Control of proceedings, power re, **16:82**

Convictions

denial of argument by accused, on,
16:490

denial of opportunity to call defence,
on, **16:492**

Corroboration requirements, **16:684,**
16:685

Courtroom security, **16:36**

TRIALS—Cont'd

Cross-examination

accused, of

alibi witnesses, re, **16:396**

bad character, on, **16:134**

co-accused, by, **16:124**

generally, **16:123**

good character, **16:135**

improper, **16:121**

previous testimony on voir dire,
16:131

proper, **16:122**

refusal, **16:125**

related matters, on, **16:123**

accused's failure to make statement,
16:129

accused's statement, re, **16:130**

adverse finding in prior trials, on,
16:128

co-accused, by, **16:110, 16:116**

collateral matter rule, **16:152**

complainant/witness under 18, of,
16:110

demeanour and, **16:118**

described, **16:109**

failure, re, **16:113**

favourable witness, of, **16:116**

full answer and defence, re, **16:117**

harassing/prolix, **16:191**

material evidence, failure re, **16:127**

outstanding charges, **16:119**

own witness, of

consultation after start of cross-ex-
amination, **16:102**

prior inconsistent statement, on

adverse witness, **16:97, 16:103**

hostile witness, **16:96**

s. 9(2) C.E.A. application, **16:99**

without proof that witness is
adverse, **16:98, 16:101**

three types of, **16:100**

prior convictions, on, **16:120**

prior inconsistent statements, on

procedure, **16:132**

recalling witness by trial judge,
16:133

proper limits of, **16:114**

purpose of, **16:108**

unprovable allegations, **16:119**

veracity, re, **16:115**

INDEX

TRIALS—Cont'd

Crown

denial of argument by, **16:491**

Evidence

see also EVIDENCE

accused's silence on arrest, re, **16:87**

admissibility

see criminal evidentiary rules;
exclusionary rules

amendments re admissibility, **16:195**

character, of

accused

see Accused

victim, **16:139**

witnesses, **16:137**

collateral matter rule

contradiction on, **16:152**

exceptions, **16:153**

continuation of trial until completion
of, **16:493**

criminal evidentiary rules

admissibility, **16:510**

discretion to exclude, **16:510**

first-hand knowledge requirement,
16:514

legal and factual relevance, **16:510**

multiple admissibility, doctrine of,
16:522

ownership and value of property,
16:516

purpose of, **16:513**

search for truth, **16:513**

death of witness during cross-examina-
tion, **16:235**

documents

common law/statutory proof of,
16:505

electronic, **16:525**

name similarity, **16:502**

proof of facts referred to in, **16:496**

service of

proof of, **16:499**

reasonable notice, **16:497, 16:498**

exclusionary rules

bad character evidence, **16:517,**
16:523

Charter rule, nature of, **31:1521.50**

discretion re relevant evidence,
16:519

hearsay evidence, **16:517**

TRIALS—Cont'd

Evidence—Cont'd

exclusionary rules—Cont'd

opinions by non-experts, **16:517**

self-serving evidence, **16:517**

trial judge as evidentiary gatekeeper,
16:518

exhibits

see Exhibits

facts vs., **16:520**

failure to call, adverse inference from,
16:534.50

findings at prior criminal/civil trial,
admissibility, **16:88**

foreign jurisdiction, arising in, **16:524**

inferences from, reasonable, **16:190**

late discovered, **16:156**

lex fori, **16:517**

notice re admissibility, **16:500**

objection to admissibility, timing of,
16:521

opening door to issue, **16:154**

out-of-court evidence, adoption of,
16:180

power to elicit, **16:86**

preliminary inquiry "information,"
16:228

principles underlying rules, re, **16:511**

prior verdict, admissibility, **16:88**

privilege

see PRIVILEGE

proposed evidence, admissibility hear-
ing, **16:512**

provincial laws of, **16:506**

provisional rulings re admissibility,
16:523

rebuttal

see Rebuttal

relevance requirement, **16:508**

sexual abuse syndrome, re, **16:138**

videotaped confession/demonstration,
16:184

Examination-in-chief

generally, **16:95**

Exhibits

audiotapes as, **16:178**

authentication of, **16:170**

continuity of, **16:173**

experiment/re-enactment, evidence of,
16:186

in-court demonstrations, **16:187**

TRIALS—Cont'd

Exhibits—Cont'd
 inherent jurisdiction over, **16:175**
 photographs as, **16:177**
 release of for testing, **16:176**
 secondary evidence of, **16:174**
 statements of witnesses, **16:171**
 transcripts, **16:171**
 videotaped confession/demonstration, **16:184**
 videotapes as, **16:179**
 Expert witness
 in-court demonstration by, **16:187**
 Factual findings, **16:79**
 Formal admissions, **16:161**
 Forms
 both languages, **16:509**
 variations of, **16:508**
 Issues
 curative admissibility, doctrine of, **16:690**
 leading evidence on, **16:680**
 Judge
 see also JUDGES
 functus officio, as
 clerical amendments, **16:484**
 described, **16:482**
 prior to sentence, **16:483**
 preliminary inquiry transcript, reading, **16:486**
 pre-trial judge as trial judge, **16:14**
 Judgment, **16:481**
 Judicial notice
 see also JUDICIAL NOTICE
 of facts, **16:681**
 of laws, **16:682**
 Judicial orders, **16:480**
 Jury trial
 see JURY TRIAL
 Management of trial, **16:83**
 Means to commit offence, proof of, **16:689**
 Mixed, **16:1**
 application of evidence to another trial, **16:3**
 disposal of charges
 former rule, **16:6**
 present practice, **16:7**
 multiple accused, **16:5**

TRIALS—Cont'd

Mixed, **16:1**—Cont'd
 multiple informations
 fitness hearing on, **16:4**
 rule re, **16:1**
 separate informations, **16:1**
 Motive, **16:687**
 Names, similarity in, **16:502**
 New trial, commencement of, **16:495**
 Notice
 see also NOTICE
 evidence for preliminary inquiry, re, **16:500**
 proof of service of, **16:499**
 reasonableness requirement, **16:498**
 validity for new proceedings, **16:501**
 Objection at trial, failure re, **16:194**
 Onus of proof, **16:680**
 Opportunity, necessity to prove exclusive, **16:688**
 Party presentation principle, **16:71**
 Personal attendance of court participant, **16:51**
 Preliminary matters, **16:21**
 accused
 attendance of, **16:36, 16:47, 16:49**
 audience before court, right of, **16:23**
 exclusion of
 generally, **16:47**
 vital interests of accused, **16:48**
 full answer and defence, right to, **16:42**
 remanded to jail, **16:50**
 right to represent self, **16:24**
 seating in prisoner's dock, **16:38**
 adjournments
 at jail, **16:47**
 retaining counsel, re, **16:22**
 trial judge's discretion re, **16:33**
 unavailable witness, re, **16:34**
 agents in summary conviction trials, **16:26**
 amicus curia, court's discretion to appoint, **16:25**
 audioconference/videoconference
 participation
 accused, **16:57**
 judge, **16:59**
 participant, **16:58**

TRIALS—Cont'd

Preliminary matters, **16:21**—Cont'd
 counsel
 designation of counsel of record, **16:21**
 discharge and withdrawal of, **16:30**
 right to, **16:22**
 trial without defence counsel, **16:28**
 witness, as, **16:31**
 evidence
 Canadian witnesses in foreign jurisdictions, **16:54**
 transcript of, **16:59**
 videotaped (s. 715.1), **16:52, 16:53**
 exclusion of public
 generally, **16:46, 16:61**
 young person, **16:62**
 in camera hearings, **16:61**
 language of trial, **16:69**
 pre-trial motions, **16:69**
 testimony, behind screen/outside courtroom, **16:55**
 victim's rights, **16:32**
 video and audio evidence given during trial, **16:52**
 viewing by jury
 direction for, **16:66**
 purpose of, **16:67**
 witnesses
 communication with counsel, **16:60**
 cross-examination of witness/complainant under 18, **16:110**
 duty to testify, **16:35**
 exclusion of, **16:50**
 forms of evidence, **16:92**
 John Doe, **16:64**
 non-disclosure of identity, **16:45**
 security of, order, **16:43**
 support person, **16:63**
 testimony behind screen/outside courtroom, **16:55**
 Witness Protection Program, **16:65**
 Presumptions
 discussed, **16:691**
 “evidence to the contrary,” meaning of, **16:692**
 mandatory, **16:691**
 permissive, **16:691**
 rebuttable, **16:691**
 statutory, **16:692**

TRIALS—Cont'd

Pre-trial conference, **16:8**
 accused later unrepresented, **16:29**
 case management vs., **16:15**
 effect of, **16:12**
 judge's notes, immunity for, **16:13**
 jury trial, **16:8**
 non-jury trial, **16:9**
 pre-trial judge as trial judge, **16:14**
 purpose of, **16:11**
 types of conferences, **16:10**
 Prior conviction
 cross-examination re, **16:120**
 direction to jury re, **16:126**
 examination-in-chief re, **16:126**
 subsequent civil proceedings, use in, **12:139**
 Procedure, summary of, **16:70**
 Purpose of, **16:72**
 Reasons for judgment
 changes in transcript to, **16:488**
 use of to interpret formal order, **16:485**
 Rebuttal
 contradiction on collateral matter rule, **16:152**
 defence, of, **16:146**
 evidence, **16:145**
 good character evidence, of, **16:147**
 laying new basis of liability, **16:148**
 recent fabrication allegation, **16:149**
 splitting case, **16:151**
 surrebuttal by accused, **16:155**
 Recent fabrication, doctrine of
 discussed, **16:150**
 rebutting, **16:149**
 Re-examination
 explanation of inconsistent statements, **16:143**
 questions permitted on, **16:142**
 reply evidence, vs., **16:144**
 Reopening case
 accused's defence, **16:158**
 acquittal, **16:159**
 judge's discretion re, **16:157**
 Reply evidence, **16:145**
 Reservation on applications, **16:84**
 Right to fair trial, **16:73**
 inherently prejudicial practices and, **16:40**
 Rules of court, **16:505**

TRIALS—Cont'd

Rulings
 prior, **16:89, 16:90**
 prospective, **16:91**
 Speedy trial
 see ELECTION
 Standards of proof, **16:680**
 Submissions, interference with, **16:489**
 Termination of trial, **16:494**
 Time, within reasonable
 see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 Offence, person charged with
 Victim
 evidence of bad character, **16:139**
 sexual abuse syndrome evidence,
 16:138
 Waiver
 statutory requirements, of, **16:504**
 Within reasonable time
 see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 Offence, person charged with
 Witnesses
 see also Preliminary matters
 accused as
 competence, **16:532**
 failure to testify, **16:534**
 non-compellability
 see CHARTER OF RIGHTS —
 Offence, person charged with
 unsworn dock statement, **16:533**
 adverse, **16:97**
 calling by judge, **16:193**
 calling prior, **16:93**
 character evidence, **16:137, 16:140,**
 16:645
 compellability
 judge, **16:539**
 parliamentary immunity, **16:541**
 sovereign, **16:542**
 spouse
 privileged communications,
 16:537
 statutory tribunals and commission-
 ers, **16:540**
 competency
 accused, of, **16:532, 16:533**
 admissibility and weight of
 testimony, **16:526**
 by taking oath or affirmation, **16:528**
 child witness, **16:531**

TRIALS—Cont'd

Witnesses—Cont'd
 competency—Cont'd
 compellability, vs., **16:527**
 judge, **16:539**
 mentally incompetent, **16:529**
 spousal witness
 competence and compellability,
 16:535
 Crown witness, as, **16:536**
 to testify or take oath, **16:528**
 credibility
 assessment by trier of fact, **16:188**
 pre-determination of, **16:486**
 stereotypical reasoning, **16:189**
 cross-examination of
 see Cross-examination
 Crown recall of own witness, **16:107**
 diplomatic immunity, **16:542**
 expert
 see Expert witness
 forms of evidence, **16:92**
 hostile, **16:96**
 order of
 multiple accused, **16:167**
 trial judge direction re, **16:166**
 out-of-court evidence, adoption of,
 16:180
 past memory recorded, **16:183**
 present memory revival, **16:181**
 memory aid, **16:181**
 production of documents used,
 16:182
 prior consistent statements, **16:106**
 prior inconsistent statement of
 accused, of, **16:105**
 cross-examination on
 see Cross-examination
 explanation for, **16:104**
 judge's satisfaction, **16:103**
 own witness
 see Cross-examination
 problematic, reliability caution from
 judge, **16:686**
 protection of from harassment/prolixity,
 16:191
 questioning/interventions by judge,
 16:192
 spouse as
 see compellability; competency

TRIALS—Cont'd

Witnesses—Cont'd
vouching for reliability of, **16:95**

UNLAWFUL ACT

See MANSLAUGHTER — Unlawful act

VAGUENESS

Administrative bodies, re, **31:182**
Doctrine of, **31:42**
Fundamental justice and, **31:508**
Tolerable certainty, **31:184**
Understandable and ascertainable standards, **31:183**

VENUE

Change of, **2:8**
 appeal of refusal, **2:31**
 application for
 chambers hearing on interlocutory basis, **2:27**
 during trial, **2:26**
 ethnic/racial group, avoidance of exclusion, **2:11**
 mechanics of, **2:3**
 order not appealable, **2:28**
 renewal of, **2:24**
 successive, **2:25**
 community survey, **2:10**
 examples where venue changed, **2:16**
 factors for or against, **2:15**
 impossibility of full and impartial trial, **2:8**
 inconvenience, **2:14**
 language of trial, **2:20**
 partiality or prejudice, **2:9**
 payment of costs to accused, **2:22**
 potential for prejudice, **2:19**
 prejudice, mere possibility of, **2:17**
 probability of bias, **2:18**
 public costs, **2:13**
 publicity, extensive, **2:12**
 return to original venue, **2:23**
 systemic delay, **2:21**
 traversal to next sittings, **2:30**
 within province only, **2:29**
Jurisdiction vs., **2:1**
Place of trial, **2:4**
Power to order change of, **2:6**
Publication ban on application for change, **2:7**
Venue of trial, **2:2**

VERDICTS

Alternative verdicts on separate counts (Kienapple), **16:271**
Appeal of directed verdict, **16:267**
Attempt charged, full offence proved, **16:273**
Completion of importing drugs, **16:274**
Conspiracy conviction, re
 see CONSPIRACY
Dangerous offender, **16:308**
Deliberation delay, **31:999**
Denial of right to make submissions before verdict, **16:269**
Different trials, at, **16:276**
Differing verdicts between offenders, **12:135**
Directed, **16:267, 19:60, 23:194**
Evidence supporting, **23:178**
Full offence charged, attempt proved, **16:272**
Included offences
 amendment to enlarge count re, **16:301**
 amount of money, etc.
 greater, **16:316**
 lesser, **16:315**
 attempt charge, **16:318**
 attempted murder and second degree murder, **16:305**
 bodily harm, unlawfully causing, **16:314**
 broad approach, **16:286**
 common law, at, **16:278**
 conspiracies, **16:319**
 criminal negligence and dangerous driving, **16:306**
 Crown option offence deemed indictable conviction, **16:311**
 described in charge, **16:321**
 described in enactment, **16:286, 16:320**
 different modes of greater offence, **16:294**
 disclosure by evidence requirement, **16:299**
 distinguishing features of, **16:279**
 divisibility of count, **16:277**
 driving offences
 actual driving, **16:313**
 care and control, **16:312**
 criminal negligence, **16:306**
 duty to consider, **16:297**

VERDICTS—Cont'd

Included offences—Cont'd
 duty to put lesser offence to jury, **16:281**
 equal offence, as, **16:292**
 examples
 offences including lesser offences, **16:323**
 offences not including lesser offences, **16:324**
 failure to put, **16:298**
 fairness in relying on, **16:280**
 in offence as charged, **16:285**
 instruction of jury re, **16:300**
 ladder effect of, **16:288**
 lesser offence
 described, **16:290**
 revealed on reading indictment or Code, **16:291**
 modes of inclusion, **16:283**
 murder and manslaughter, **16:303**, **16:304**
 no duty to consider if not viable issue, **16:296**
 no foreign elements, **16:287**
 not duplicitous, **16:322**
 partial verdict, **16:293**
 same time period, **16:302**
 same transaction, **16:289**, **16:302**
 summary conviction offences
 availability re, **16:309**
 Crown option offence, **16:311**
 prescription of, **16:310**
 theft and possession, **16:307**
 “words of description,” **16:284**
 Inconsistent
 application, **16:327**
 at same trial, **16:325**
 conspiracy
 and substantive verdicts, **16:329**
 need for two convictions re, **16:334**
 definition, **16:327**
 inconsistency between accused, **16:333**
 inseparability of evidence between courts, **16:332**
 onus on appellant, **16:328**
 quashing not compulsory, **16:331**
 Insanity, **14:96**, **16:270**, **17:102**, **18:257**, **22:30**, **23:31**, **23:228**
 see also INSANITY — Disposition hearing

VERDICTS—Cont'd

Jury verdicts
 see JURY TRIAL — Jury verdicts
 Long-term offenders, **16:308**, **18:395**, **18:396**
 Not criminally responsible, consent to, **14:29**
 Partial, **16:297**
 Possible, **16:268**
 Principal and secondary offenders, **16:275**
 Provocation finding, on, **27:180**
 Quashing of, effect of, **23:174**
 Substituted verdict on appeal
 see APPEALS
 Unreasonable, **23:176**, **24:64**

VICARIOUS LIABILITY

Contempt of court, for
 see CONTEMPT OF COURT
 Fundamental justice and, **31:541**
 Primary liability, vs., **15:3**

VICTIMS

See also TRIALS
 Character evidence
 see Character evidence
 Child, **18:46**
 Compulsion to testify, **31:480**
 Contributory negligence by, **28:22**
 Death of after guilty plea, **14:110**
 Homicide and
 see HOMICIDE, CULPABLE
 Party, not capable of being, **15:10**
 Prior conduct against, **16:630**
 Prostitute as, **18:45**
 Self-defence, defence of
 disposition of victim, **21:184**
 previous attacks by victim, **21:181**
 Sentencing considerations
 see SENTENCING
 Unlawful conduct by, **28:23**
 Victim fine surcharge, **18:216**
 Victim impact statement, **18:233**

VIDEOTAPE

Generally, **16:52**, **16:53**, **16:179**, **16:382**, **31:588**

VOIR DIRE

Automatism, re, **21:32**
 Cross-examination of accused on voir dire testimony, **16:131**

INDEX

VOIR DIRE—Cont'd

- Exclusion of evidence, re, **31:1529**
- Need for, **17:127**
- Testimonial self-incrimination, re, **31:1243**
- Voluntariness of statements, re, **16:606**

VOLUNTARINESS

- Confession and, **31:519**
- Judge's charge re, **17:137**
- Manslaughter and
see **MANSLAUGHTER**
- Statements
see **HEARSAY EVIDENCE** — Voluntary statements
- Voluntary act
see **AUTOMATISM**

VOTE, RIGHT TO

- See **CHARTER OF RIGHTS**

WAIVER

- Appeal, of, **23:111**
- Arraignment, of, **14:7**
- Charter right, of, **31:32**
- Consent and, **31:751**
- Election rights, **8:2, 8:25**
- Guilty plea and Charter rights, **14:60**
- Immunity, of, **31:1248**
- Intercepted communications
waiver of notice of intention to adduce evidence, **4:156**
- Jurisdiction, re, **1:8, 1:133**
- Jury trial, right to, **7:44, 8:3, 8:26, 31:1128**
- Re-election rights, **8:58, 8:61**
- Right to retain counsel
see **CHARTER OF RIGHTS** — Counsel, right to retain — duty to inform
- Solicitor and client privilege, **16:567**
- Statutory compliance, of, **9:50**
- Statutory requirements re trial, **16:504**
- Time periods, of, **31:990**

WAR CRIMES

- Generally, **31:526, 31:1143**

WARRANT

- See **ARREST; CHARTER OF RIGHTS**
— Search and seizure, unreasonable;
SEARCH WARRANT

WARRANTLESS SEARCH OR SEIZURE

- After arrest or on consent, **3:237**
- After or before arrest or on consent, **3:237**
- American exceptions to warrant requirement, **3:260**
- Border searches, **3:257**
- Canadian Border Services Agency search, **3:253**
- Condominium search or seizure, **3:240**
- Consensual search or seizure, **3:239**
- Consent by co-resident (joint tenants/owners), **3:241**
- Discarded/abandoned items, **3:256**
- Exigent circumstances, **3:112, 3:255**
- Frisk search, **3:247**
- Inmate's cell, of, **3:252**
- Open fields doctrine, **3:259, 31:750**
- Plain view doctrine, **3:258**
- Private search, **3:242**
- Protect public peace, **3:250**
- Release of accused but detention of item seized, **3:244**
- Return of items not required for trial, **3:254**
- Search incidental to arrest, **3:243, 31:253**
- Search ordered by another officer, **3:237**
- Security purposes, **3:248**
- Seizure without authorization/consent, **3:236**
- Suspension of search of person, **3:246**
- Urgent situations, **3:255**
- Validity, **3:235**
- Vehicle search, **3:251**

WEAPONS

- See also **FIREARMS**
- Charter of Rights
mandatory prohibitions, **31:558**
registered weapon certificate, **31:1014**
warrantless searches for, **31:737**
- Dangerous, **28:26**
- Forfeiture of, **3:201**
- Manslaughter, use of in, **18:141**
- Prohibited, **21:236**

WIRETAPS

- Admissibility of evidence, principles re, **4:84, 19:65**
- Consent, **31:754**
- Consent re admissibility, **31:755**

WIRETAPS—Cont'd

- Emergency, **31:757**
- Interprovincial authorization, **1:119**
- Third party, used on, **31:1423**

WITNESSES

- See also JURISDICTION — Compelling attendance of witness; PERPETUATED EVIDENCE; TRIALS
- Accomplice as Crown witness, **31:586**
- Accused as non-compellable
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Offence, person charged with
- Character evidence re, **16:137, 16:140, 16:645**
- Compelling attendance of, **1:177**
- Concealing identity of, **31:302**
- Contempt of court and defaulting, **1:198**
 - refusal to be sworn, **29:25**
- Crown's duty to call, **13:112**
- Detention of, **1:202**
- Duty to testify, **16:35**
- Expert, **16:666, 17:80**
 - see also OPINION EVIDENCE
- Fundamental justice and
 - see CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Principles of fundamental justice
- Interfering with, **16:427**
- Mentally disordered, **22:139**
- Preliminary inquiry and
 - see PRELIMINARY INQUIRY — Procedure
- Self-incrimination, right against, **31:523**

WRITS

- Error, of, **23:2**
- Prerogative, **26:13, 26:75, 31:1502**

WRITS OF ASSISTANCE

- Charter and, **31:737**
- Common law, at, **3:234**

YOUNG PERSON

- See also YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
- Admissions
 - see also Statements
 - by party to proceedings, **30:203**
- Adult accused, no trial as/with, **30:3**

YOUNG PERSON—Cont'd

- Adult sentence
 - Crown application for imposition of, **30:119**
 - dangerous and long-term provisions, **30:127**
 - election
 - mode of trial election, **30:22, 30:120**
 - hearing re, **30:122**
 - mandatory imposition of, **30:125**
 - mandatory imposition of youth sentence, **30:126**
 - mixed sentences, **30:132**
 - parole board, obligation to inform, **30:130**
 - placement of young person serving, **30:129**
 - presumption of diminished moral blameworthiness, **30:124**
 - presumptive offences
 - included offences within, **30:121**
 - release entitlement, **30:131**
 - sentencing principles, application of, **30:128**
 - test for imposition of, **30:123**
- Age of
 - proof of, **1:5**
 - testimony re, **30:202**
- Appeals, **30:47**
- Appearance before judge or justice, **30:42**
- Assessment
 - assessment statement, admissibility, **30:201**
 - child welfare agency, **30:45**
 - medical/psychological, **30:44**
- Attorney General, review of charges by, **30:34**
- Child
 - credibility of, **30:207**
 - unsworn testimony, **30:206**
- Compliance
 - failure re sentence/disposition, **30:191**
 - wilful non-compliance with various requirements, **30:192**
- Counsel, right to, **30:35, 31:886**
- Criminal Code, application to, **30:8**
- Custody and supervision
 - see also SENTENCING
 - age
 - young person attaining 20, **30:144**
 - young person 20 or more, **30:140**

INDEX

YOUNG PERSON—Cont'd

- Custody and supervision—Cont'd
 - conditional supervision
 - conditions of, **30:158**
 - recommendation for, **30:149**
 - review re suspension, **30:161, 30:162**
 - suspension of, **30:159**
 - warrant of apprehension issues, **30:160**
 - conditions of order, **30:155**
 - hearing, **30:152**
 - levels of youth custody, **30:136**
 - procedural safeguards, **30:137**
 - purpose of system, **30:134**
 - reasons for order of continued custody, **30:153**
 - reintegration leave, **30:142**
 - report for hearing, **30:152**
 - review of breach of, **30:156**
 - review of level, **30:138, 30:139**
 - review of order for continued custody, **30:154**
 - review of sentence
 - annual, **30:145**
 - grounds of, **30:146**
 - orders deemed sentences, **30:148**
 - review options, **30:147**
 - separate and apart from adults, **30:135**
 - transfer to adult facility, **30:143**
 - youth worker, designation of, **30:141**
- Default of recognizance, proceedings for, **30:189**
- Definition of, **30:2**
- Detention of
 - before sentencing, **30:39**
 - in custody, **30:43**
 - social measures, not substitute for, **30:38**
 - temporary, designated place of, **30:40**
- Direct indictment, **11:36**
- Discrimination, **31:1357**
- Double jeopardy and, **31:1147**
- Fingerprints and photographs, **5:91, 30:167**
- Forfeiture of recognizances, applications for, **30:188**
- Judicial measures, **30:33**
- Jurisdiction over, **1:10**
- Jury trial right, **31:1138, 31:1139**

YOUNG PERSON—Cont'd

- Justice of the peace, jurisdiction of over, **30:30**
- Medical and psychological reports, **30:44**
- Parents
 - attendance of, order requiring, **30:37**
 - notice to, **30:36**
- Placement of responsible person, **30:41**
- Plea by, **30:46**
- Pre-charge screening, **30:32**
- Private prosecutions re, **30:33**
- Publication ban re evidence at trial, **30:163**
- Publication ban re name/identity
 - Charter validity, **31:340**
 - offender, **30:164**
 - victim/witness, **30:165**
 - when information may be published, **30:166**
- Records
 - access after time limit expiry, **30:177**
 - access by young person, **30:178**
 - access re adult sentences, **30:171**
 - access restrictions, **30:172**
 - archivists' custody, **30:180**
 - authorized access, **30:173**
 - court and board, **30:168**
 - court ordered disclosure, **30:181**
 - disclosure and copies, **30:176**
 - disclosure of information in, **30:179**
 - disposition or destruction of, **30:182**
 - government, **30:170**
 - police, **30:169**
 - RCMP, **30:174**
 - statutory authorization requirement, **30:183**
- Release from custody, **30:43**
- Sentence appeals, **25:14**
- Sentences, **30:48**
 - additional youth sentences, **30:93**
 - custodial portion of, **30:57**
 - supervision re, **30:80**
 - adult sentence
 - see Adult sentence
 - appeals, standard of review, **30:58.50**
 - attendance at non-residential program, **30:77**
 - coming into force of sentence, **30:89**
 - committal
 - place of, **30:103**

YOUNG PERSON—Cont'd

Sentences, **30:48**—Cont'd
 committal—Cont'd
 warrant of, **30:102**
 community service order, **30:73**
 compensation
 in kind or by personal services, **30:72**
 order, **30:69**
 complete code of, **30:49**
 conditions
 reasonable and ancillary, **30:87**
 conference recommendations re, **30:62**
 consecutive sentences, **30:90**
 continuation of youth sentence as adult, **30:92**
 custodial youth sentences, **30:57**
 custody, deduction of time served in, **30:53**
 custody and placement order
 first degree murder, **30:84**
 second degree murder, **30:85**
 custody and supervision order
 attempted murder, etc., **30:81**
 deferred, **30:82, 30:83**
 general, **30:80**
 intensive, **30:86**
 commencement of, **30:112**
 communication of terms of, **30:111**
 division with delayed custody, **30:113**
 limitations re, **30:88**
 custody deemed continuous, **30:99**
 denunciation, **30:58**
 deterrence not sentencing principle, **30:54**
 discharge
 absolute, **30:66**
 conditional, **30:67**
 fine
 generally, **30:68**
 means of young person, **30:108**
 victim fine surcharge, **30:107**
 general deterrence not sentencing principle, **30:54**
 intensive support and supervision order, **30:76**
 intermittent sentence, **30:100**
 interprovincial arrangements, **30:115**

YOUNG PERSON—Cont'd

Sentences, **30:48**—Cont'd
 maximum duration, **30:91**
 offence committed prior to youth sentence, **30:98**
 open vs. closed custody, **30:59**
 payment to innocent purchaser, **30:71**
 pre-sentence custody, **30:58**
 pre-sentence report, **30:61**
 principles re, **30:50, 30:52, 30:75**
 probation order
 generally, **30:76**
 communication of terms of, **30:111**
 division with delayed custody, **30:113**
 prohibition, seizure or forfeiture order, **30:74**
 prohibition order
 generally, **30:74, 30:105**
 review of, **30:106**
 purpose and principles, **30:54**
 purpose of, **30:48**
 range of sanctions, **30:63**
 reasons for sentence, **30:101**
 recommendations, reports, etc., considerations of, **30:63**
 remand of supervised offender, **30:97**
 reprimand, **30:65**
 restitution order, **30:70**
 termination of youth sentence, effect of re cross-examination, **30:118**
 transfer of youth sentence, **30:114**
 transitional provisions re, **30:214**
 victim fine surcharge, **30:107**
 violent offences, **30:78, 30:79**
 work program, **30:109**

Statements

assessment statement, admissibility, **30:201**
 preconditions to admissibility of, **30:199**
 voluntariness requirement, **30:200**

Transfer of charges, **30:187**

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

See also Young person
 Agreements with provinces re costs, **30:212**
 Charter validity, **30:1**
 Classification of offences under, **30:9**
 serious offences, **30:11**

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

—Cont'd

Classification of offences under, **30:9**

—Cont'd

serious violent offences, **30:10**

violent offences, **30:12**

Community-based programs, **30:213**

Criminal Code and, **30:8**

mental disorder provisions of CC,
30:195

specific application of CC, **30:194**

Discrimination, **31:1300**

Extrajudicial measures

adequacy of, **30:16**

Crown cautions, **30:19**

objects of, **30:15**

police cautions, **30:18**

principles of, **30:14**

warnings, cautions and referrals, **30:17**

Extrajudicial sanctions, **30:20**

Federal offences, restriction to, **30:7**

Forms, prescribed, **30:209**

Hybrid offences, deemed election re,
30:175

Joinder of offences in same charging document, **30:196**

Mode of trial election, **30:22, 30:120**

Preliminary inquiry, right to request,
30:23

Principles, declaration of, **30:13**

Provincial directors, powers of, **30:30**

Regulations under, **30:211**

Seal, requirements re, **30:209**

Service of documents, proof of, **30:208**

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

—Cont'd

Temporal jurisdiction, **30:24**

Time limitations, **30:24**

Transitional provisions re sentence,
30:214

YOUTH JUSTICE COMMITTEES

Generally, **30:27**

YOUTH JUSTICE CONFERENCE

Generally, **30:28**

YOUTH JUSTICE COURT

Clerk of court, **30:30**

Contempt of court powers, **30:25**

Court of record, as, **30:6**

Divisions of, **30:4**

Jurisdiction of

absolute jurisdiction re specified
offences, **30:190**

exclusive, **30:21**

uncertain status of offender, where,
30:26

young person, over, **1:11**

Records, no access to, **30:172**

Superior Court vs., **30:5**

YOUTH JUSTICE COURT JUDGE

Contempt, **29:21**

Disqualification of, **1:130, 30:184**

Exclusion from hearing, power re, **30:186**

Subpoena, issuance of, **30:197**

Substitution of, **30:185**

